



Shin Megami Tensei: Devil Survivor Overclocked – Guide and Walkthrough

3DS



Guides

Q&A

Board

More ▾

Guide and Walkthrough (3DS) by vinheim [Donate](#)

Version: 1.00 | Updated: 08/31/2021

🏆 FAQ of the Month Winner: October 2013

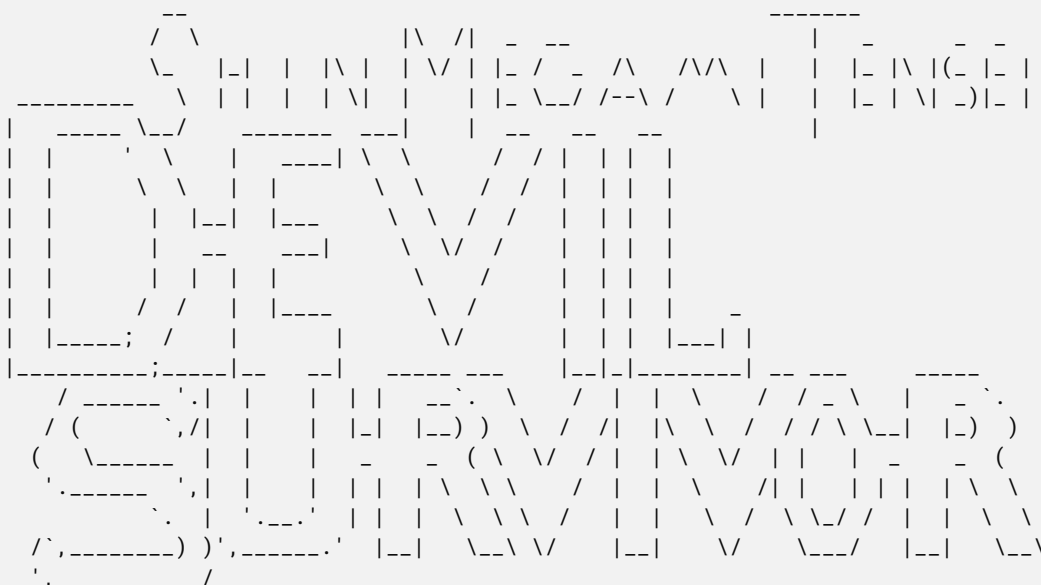
-----/\-----
 Please click the link above to recommend this FAQ to other users. / \

For continual updates about new guides, feel free to visit my ---||--

facebook: facebook.com/vinh3im -- twitter: @vinheim ||

https://www.twitch.tv/vinheim Thanks a ton! ||

-----||--
 == cheatmasters.com == AND vinheim bring to you...



ASCII art created by Wiej 2009

 Game Name: SMT: Devil Survivor Overclocked
 Developer: Atlus
 Publisher: Atlus / Ghostlight
 Release: 08/23/11

Platform: 3DS
 Authored: vinheim
 Guide Started: 9/23/13
 Last Updated: 10/02/13

 Homepages: <http://youtube.com/c/vinheimk>

```
-
--                                https://www.twitch.tv/vinheim --
---          This document Copyright 2013 Alexander Paul Kleinheider ---
----          This document Copyright 2013 cheatmasters.com -----
--          Devil Survivor Overclocked Copyright 2011 Atlus      --
-----
-----
```

This may not be reproduced under any circumstances except for personal, private use. It may not be placed on any web site or otherwise distributed publicly without advance written permission. Use of this guide on any other web site or as a part of any public display is strictly prohibited, and a violation of copyright.

```
=====
-----
                        Table of Contents
-----
=====
```

To navigate much easier through this guide, I added the search system, which works just by following these simple steps:

- Highlight the "Section Code" of the section which you wish to go and copy it (CTRL+C).
- Press CTRL+F to bring up the search sub-menu.
- Paste (CTRL+V) the "Section Code" and press ENTER twice to be where you wanted to be. Just like magic!

My Section Codes were made as precise as possible, and I also prefer this method instead of having you scroll 30 min through this huge guide looking for the section you want to go.

```
=====
~~~~~> Section <~~~~~> Section Code <~~~~~
```

1] Introduction.....	[sx100]
1.1] Contact Rules.	[sx101]
1.2] Donations.	[sx102]
2] Game Basics.....	[sx200]
2.1] Story.	[sx201]
2.2] Controls	[sx202]
2.3] Paths.	[sx203]
2.4] Guide explanation.	[sx204]
3] Characters.....	[sx300]
4] Abbreviations.....	[sx400]
5] In-depth Walkthrough.....	[sx500]
5.1] Day Before :: An End to the Ordinary.....	[sx501]
5.1.1] Shibuya :: Atsuro	[sx502]
5.1.2] Aoyama :: Cemetery.	[sx503]
5.2] Day 1 :: Tokyo Lockdown.....	[sx504]
5.2.1] Shinjuku :: Naoya	[sx505]
5.2.2] Suidobashi :: Tokyo Dome.	[sx506]
5.2.3] Kudanshita :: Haru.	[sx507]
5.2.4] Aoyama :: Cemetery.	[sx508]

5.3]	Day 2 :: Any Way Out.....	[sx509]
5.3.1]	Shiba Park :: Tokyo Tower	[sx510]
5.3.2]	Akasaka :: Akasaka Tunnel	[sx511]
5.3.3]	Ikebukuro :: Kaido & Honda.	[sx512]
5.3.4]	Shiba Park :: Tokyo Tower	[sx513]
5.3.5]	Ikebukuro :: Keisuke & Midori	[sx514]
5.4]	Day 3 :: Beldr.....	[sx515]
5.4.1]	Tokyo :: Haru	[sx516]
5.4.2]	Ikebukuro :: Midori	[sx517]
5.4.3]	Suidobashi :: Midori.	[sx518]
5.4.4]	Shibuya :: Kaido & Honda.	[sx519]
5.4.5]	Kudanshita :: Bugeikan.	[sx520]
5.4.6]	Nagata-cho :: Devil's Fuge Info	[sx521]
5.4.7]	Aoyama :: Cemetery.	[sx522]
5.5]	Day 4 :: Crumbling Reason.....	[sx523]
5.5.1]	Ikebukuro :: Midori	[sx524]
5.5.2]	Shinjuku :: Kannagi-Cho	[sx525]
5.5.3]	Suidobashi :: Kaido & Honda	[sx526]
5.5.4]	Shibuya :: Mari	[sx527]
5.5.5]	Kudanshita :: Bugeikan.	[sx528]
5.6]	Day 5 :: Revelations.....	[sx529]
5.6.1]	Ikebukuro :: Sunset Boulevard	[sx530]
5.6.2]	Kudanshita :: Mari.	[sx531]
5.6.3]	Shiba Park :: Keisuke	[sx532]
5.6.4]	Akasaka :: Izuna & Fushimi.	[sx533]
5.6.5]	Shibuya :: Miyashita Park	[sx534]
5.6.7]	Nagata-Cho :: Naoya	[sx535]
5.7]	Day 6 :: The Decisive Moment.....	[sx536]
5.7.1]	Nagata-Cho :: Contamination Area.	[sx537]
5.7.2]	Shinjuku :: Black Frost	[sx538]
5.7.3]	Suidobashi :: Tokyo Dome.	[sx539]
5.7.4]	Roppongi :: Gin & Azuma	[sx540]
5.7.5]	Ueno :: Honda	[sx541]
5.7.6]	Tokyo :: Haru	[sx542]
5.8]	Last Day.....	[sx543]
5.8.1]	Amane's Path :: Kingdom of Saints.....	[sx544]
5.8.1.1]	Shibuya :: Amane.	[sx545]
5.8.1.2]	Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji	[sx546]
5.8.1.3]	Shinagawa :: Sengakuji.	[sx547]
5.8.1.4]	Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills.	[sx548]
5.8.1.5]	Roppongi :: Founder	[sx549]
5.8.1.6]	Top Floor :: Naoya.	[sx550]
5.8.1.7]	Top Floor :: Summon Babel	[sx551]

5.8.2]	Amane's 8th Day :: God vs Hero.....	[sx586]
5.8.2.1]	Shibuya :: Honda.	[sx587]
5.8.2.2]	Shiba Park :: Shiba Park	[sx588]
5.8.2.3]	Shinagawa :: Honda	[sx589]
5.8.2.4]	Ueno :: Kaido	[sx590]
5.8.2.5]	Akasaka :: Sacas.	[sx591]
5.8.3]	Atsuro's Path :: Silent Revolution.....	[sx552]
5.8.3.1]	Aoyama :: Naoya	[sx553]
5.8.3.2]	Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji	[sx554]
5.8.3.3]	Shinagawa :: Sengakuji.	[sx555]
5.8.3.4]	Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills.	[sx556]
5.8.3.5]	Roppongi :: Founder	[sx557]
5.8.3.6]	Top Floor :: Summon Babel	[sx558]
5.8.4]	Gin's Path :: Song of Hope.....	[sx559]
5.8.4.1]	Shiba Park :: Amane	[sx560]

5.8.4.2]	Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji	[sx561]
5.8.4.3]	Shinagawa :: Sengakuji.	[sx562]
5.8.4.4]	Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills.	[sx563]
5.8.4.5]	Roppongi :: Founder	[sx564]
5.8.4.6]	Top Floor :: Summon Babel	[sx565]
5.8.5]	Kaido/Naoya's Path :: King of Demons.....	[sx566]
5.8.5.1]	Shiba Park :: Amane	[sx567]
5.8.5.2]	Nagata-cho :: Diet Building	[sx568]
5.8.5.3]	Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji	[sx569]
5.8.5.4]	Shinagawa :: Sengakuji.	[sx570]
5.8.5.5]	Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills.	[sx571]
5.8.5.6]	Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills.	[sx572]
5.8.5.7]	Roppongi :: Founder	[sx573]
5.8.5.8]	Top Floor :: Summon Babel	[sx574]
5.8.6]	Yuzu's Path :: Desperate Escape.....	[sx575]
5.8.6.1]	Shinjuku :: ???	[sx576]
5.8.6.2]	Ikebukuro :: Start Mission	[sx577]
5.8.6.3]	Nanako :: Nanako Station North . . .	[sx578]

5.8.7]	Yuzu's 8th Day :: Man's Decision.....	[sx579]
5.8.7.1]	Hatsudai :: Intersection	[sx580]
5.8.7.2]	Shinjuku :: Midori	[sx581]
5.8.7.3]	Shinagawa :: Kaido	[sx582]
5.8.7.4]	Nagata-cho :: Naoya	[sx583]
5.8.7.5]	Roppongi :: Hills	[sx584]
5.8.7.6]	Roppongi :: Hills	[sx585]
5.9]	Fallen Morning Star.....	[sx586]
6]	Skills.....	[sx600]
6.1]	Command Skills	[sx601]
6.2]	Passive Skills	[sx602]
6.3]	Auto Skills.	[sx603]
7]	Demon List.....	[sx700]
7.1]	Megami	[sx701]
7.2]	Deity.	[sx702]
7.3]	Vile	[sx703]
7.4]	Snake.	[sx704]
7.5]	Dragon	[sx705]
7.6]	Devine	[sx706]
7.7]	Avian.	[sx707]
7.8]	Fallen	[sx708]
7.9]	Avatar	[sx709]
7.10]	Beast	[sx710]
7.11]	Wilder.	[sx711]
7.12]	Genma	[sx712]
7.13]	Fairy	[sx713]
7.14]	Tyrant.	[sx714]
7.15]	Kishin.	[sx715]
7.16]	Touki	[sx716]
7.17]	Jaki.	[sx717]
7.18]	Femme	[sx718]
7.19]	Element	[sx719]
7.20]	Mitama.	[sx720]
8]	Fusion List.....	[sx800]
8.1]	Megami	[sx801]
8.2]	Deity.	[sx802]
8.3]	Vile	[sx803]
8.4]	Snake.	[sx804]
8.5]	Dragon	[sx805]
8.6]	Devine	[sx806]
8.7]	Avian.	[sx807]
8.8]	Fallen	[sx808]

In seven days, Tokyo will fall.

The entire city has been locked down. No one enters, and no one leaves. Demons have invaded the city, attacking innocent people who have no means of fighting back. Inside the lockdown, fear and chaos reign.

You are inside a lockdown. You will forge contracts with demons who will fight by your side. You will make decisions that will mean life for some and death for others. But what about your own life? Will you survive?

Seven days remain. The clock is ticking.

- Shin Megami Tensei: Devil Survivor Official Website

```
=====
                ~~~ ~~~ ~~~ 2.2] Controls ~~~ ~~~ ~~~
=====
                        .sx202.=====
                        '-----'
```

The controls for the game. The ones on top are for area selection, the middle ones are for the menu, while the bottom ones are for battle only [the ones that only have one are for all 3].

```
0-----+-----0
|- L button | = Quick scroll up the area selection.
|           +-----+
|           | = Quick scroll up text and/or monster selection.
|           +-----+
|           | = Check party/enemy status on top screen.
|=====+=====
|- R button | = Quick scroll down the area selection.
|           +-----+
|           | = Quick scroll down text and/or monster selection.
|           +-----+
|           | = Check party/enemy status on top screen.
|=====+=====
|- D-pad    | = Move everything.
|=====+=====
|- Circle Pad| = Move everything.
|=====+=====
|- Start    | = Nothing.
|           +-----+
|           | = Nothing.
|           +-----+
|           | = Opens battle's submenu.
|=====+=====
|- Select   | = Nothing.
|=====+=====
|- A button  | = Confirm everything.
|=====+=====
|- B button | = Cancel/back.
|=====+=====
|- Y button  | = Skip time.
|           +-----+
|           | = Check skills when demon/character selected.
|           +-----+
|           | = Check equipped skills.
|=====+=====
|- X button  | = Enter main menu.
|           +-----+
|           | = Shows results in the Fusion Submenu when you select a demon.
|           +-----+
|           | = Check character's movement area.
0-----+-----0
```

```
=====
~~ ~~~ ~~~ 2.3] Paths ~~~ ~~~ ~~~
=====
~.sx203.~
'-----'
```

People have emailed me a lot asking me just what the hell are the paths that everyone is talking about. Well, the paths are that, a certain path you follow throughout the game, to choose which ending you wanna see. There are 6 characters that have a "plan" for getting out of the lockout: Amane, Atsuro, Gin, Kaido, Naoya and Yuzu.

You can only choose one of these per playthrough, because it takes place in the last day... the 7th Day. Also, only certain characters are playable in certain path, so here goes a little list of the characters that you'll have in your group in that certain path:

- Amane's Path: Yuzu, Atsuro, Keisuke, Midori, Mary, Amane.
- Atsuro's Path: Yuzu, Atsuro, Keisuke, Midori, Mary, Izuna.
- Gin's Path: Yuzu, Atsuro, Keisuke, Midori, Mary, Gin, Amane, Izuna, Black Frost.
- Kaido's Path: Atsuro, Kaido, Naoya, Mary, Black Frost.
- Naoya's Path: Atsuro, Kaido, Naoya, Mary, Black Frost.
- Yuzu's Path: Yuzu, Atsuro, Keisuke, Midori.

These are the characters that can be chosen from in that path. Hope this has cleared some doubts.

```
=====
~~ ~~~ ~~~ 2.4] Guide explanation ~~~ ~~~ ~~~
=====
~.sx204.~
'-----'
```

Ok, being that this guide is different from all my other ones, I'll have to explain some things of the main walkthrough. Let's start with the layout of the days (hours), then let's pass on to the battle layout.

D A Y S' L A Y O U T

I'll be writing each day by hours. There are certain events that consume 30 minutes of your time. These are marked with a light blue clock marked on the area. Sometimes, you're given more than 2 events that consume time and you can only choose one. These selections (not all, but most) are called character's path (when a main character is involved).

These character paths only affect the ending (yeah, almost every character has their own ending). The decisions you pick affects the ending.

In the main walkthrough, the events that are in capital letters are events that are plot-wise and are needed to advance in the game. Also, use the Laplace Mails you'll get each day to manage your time, as it's essential in this game.

I'll also be writing below the event the which character path it affects (if it affects any, of course).

B A T T L E L A Y O U T

Ok, a little explanation of the layout of my battle layout. I'll paste it in parts and explain each one.

.....

— — — — —

```

C |-----|
D |-----|
E |-----|
F |-----|
G |-----|
H |-----|
I |-----|
J |-----|
  |-----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o          o----- L E G E N D ---o
|-----|                  |-----|
| xx :: Space unavailable   |          |
| BL :: Character Position  |          |
|      available Spaces    |          |
| EL :: Escape Line        |          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space|          |
| GU :: Character Guest     |          |
| RD :: Enemy Raid Position |          |
| OB :: Random Object       |          |
o-----o                  o-----o

```

Alrighty, the highlights of all this. This is the map, which is to indicate positions of allies, Demons, stuff laying around, etc. The northern side of this map is like the game's northwestern. I hope I made that clear. Let's pass on to the key list. They're abbreviations used in the map to identify objects. On to the Legend list. I'll write down each position that appears in the map in the list. You'll get it once you see the first battle.

S T R A T E G Y

Well... duh! Do I even have to explain this?

```

-----
|  _  |  |  |  _  |-----
| _  |  |  |  |  3] Characters          sx300
| _  |  |  |  |  |-----
-----

```

~~~ HERO ~~~~~

Age: 17

An average high-schooler living in the suburbs of Tokyo. One day, during his summer vacation in his second year of high school, his cousin Naoya asks to meet him in Shibuya.

~~~ ATSURO KIHARA ~~~~~

Age: 17

Email Handle: AT-LOW

One of the main character's classmates. He has a keen interest in programming and looks up to Naoya, who has some renown as a genius programmer.

~~~ YUZU TANIKAWA ~~~~~

Age: 17

Email Handle: YUZ

One of the main character's classmates, she's been friends with him since childhood. She also hangs out with Atsuro and knows Naoya in passing.

~~~ NAOYA ~~~~~

Age: 24

Email Handle: NAOYA

The main character's cousin. He was taken into the main character's household at a young age when he lost his parents. He currently lives in an apartment in Aoyama. Many in the programming community are in awe of his incredible coding skills.

~~~ KEISUKE TAKAGI ~~~~~

Age: 17

Email Handle: K-T

A former classmate of Atsuro's from middle school who's currently attending a different high school. He had a righteous spirit that drove him to challenge school bullies, but he seems to have changed since those days.

~~~ MIDORI "DOLLY" KOMAKI ~~~~~

Age: 15

Email Handle: DOLLY

A cosplayer calling herself Dolly on the internet. Even girls like her, thanks to her uncomplicated personality. She was brought up on stories about defenders of justice and has an intense admiration for them, which is why she began cosplaying.

~~~ TADASHI "KAIDO" NIKAIDO ~~~~~

Age: 20

Email Handle: NIKAIDO

The leader of the charismatic gang called the Shibuya Daemons, he is both brash and unpredictable. He assumed leadership of the gang after his brother was murdered.

~~~ AMANE KUZURYU ~~~~~

Age: 16

Email Handle: AMANE

A Shomonkai's maiden and the daughter of its founder. She has a strange , mystical presence about her.

~~~ YOSHINO "HARU" HARUSAWA ~~~~~

Age: 20

The vocalist of D-Va, an indie band that's currently on hiatus. She's been pursuing a solo career during the downtime.

~~~ EIJI "GIN" KAMIYA ~~~~~

Age: 25
Email Handle: GIN

A bar-owner in Omotesando. One of the main attractions there was the indie band, D-Va, until they went on hiatus. Gin is currently seeking D-Va's keyboardist, Aya.

~~~ MARI MOCHIZUKI ~~~~~

Age: 23

Atsuro's tutor from back in middle school. She is also a childhood friend of Kaido, and was involved with Kaido's brother until he was mysteriously murdered.

- Shin Megami Tensei: Devil Survivor Official Website

```
-----
|  --| | | _ _|
|  --| | | | 4] Abbreviations                      sx400
|-----|_|_|_|_|_|-----
|-----|_|_|_|_|_|-----
-----
```

A little list of abbreviations used throughout the FAQ. I'll be using these either as Capital Letters, or lowercase.

| ABBREVIATION | MEANING      |
|--------------|--------------|
| Lv           | Level        |
| XP           | Experience   |
| HP           | Hit Points   |
| MP           | Magic Points |
| STR          | Strength     |
| MAG          | Magic        |
| VIT          | Vitality     |
| AGL          | Agility      |
| Wk           | Weak         |
| St           | Strong       |
| Dr           | Drain        |
| Rf           | Reflect      |
| Nu           | Nullify      |
| NE           | Northeast    |
| NW           | Northwest    |
| SE           | Southeast    |
| SW           | Southwest    |

```
-----
|  --| | | _ _|
|  --| | | | 5] In-depth Walkthrough                sx500
|-----|_|_|_|_|_|-----
|-----|_|_|_|_|_|-----
-----
```

Author notes:

This is how it works:

- Laplace Mail: I'll write here the hours of the email as well as the location.

- Also take note that there are no items whatsoever in this game, no healing items, no nothing, so keep that in mind so you can take serious caution of the battles.

```
=====
.=====
      SHIN MEGAMI TENSEI :
      DEVIL SURVIVOR OVERCLOCKED
```

'====='

So please open up the case, take out carefully Shin Megami Tensei: Devil Survivor Overclocked and pop it in your 3DS. Now turn on the 3DS, watch the totally kickass re made opening and song and when you get to the title screen, select New Game and let the magic begin.

Watch the totally kick ass opening scene where you're shown the main characters of the game. Afterwards, write down your First Name, Last Name and a nickname. Me? Since the space for inputting the name is short, I'm called Alex Klein (Kleinheider won't fit) aka vin. But for the rest of the walkthrough, I'll call him Hero (just like DQ8).

-----  
=====

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Day Before :: An End to the Ordinary | sx501 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|

-----

- Laplace Mail: Event at 16:00 in Shibuya-ku. Someone is killed.  
Event at 19:00 in Minato-ku. Explosion.  
Event at 21:00 at all Tokyo Metropolitan area. Blackout.

0~~~~~0

=====

Alrighty, we start at Shibuya 901. We meet 2 of Hero's friends, Atsuro and Yuzu. You will also receive your first Laplace Mail. I won't spoil anything, so you'll just have to wait until it's explained.

When you get to the area selection, a list of all the locations you can visit are listed there. The little spinning thingy next to the places (like in Shibuya, there's a green one [Atsuro]) means that an event will trigger with the selected character(s).

There's also a blue clock. These blue clocks add 30 minutes to the clock. At this point, it's 16:00. If you check any action that has a clock, after the event, it'll be 16:30. Keep in mind the hours shown in the Laplace Mail, so you don't mess it up. When there's a red "!", it means there's a battle there, whether it's plot-wise or not.

Also, if the name of the place is in capital letters, that means it's plot-wise so there's no mistake. I'll start adding the time of each day, just to simplify things a little.

==== 16:00 ====  
-----

This hour, we have 2 events. You can only pick one though.

- Shinjuku :: ???
  - = Amane's Path
- Shibuya :: Atsuro
  - = Atsuro's Path

==== 16:30 ====  
-----

There's only one thing to do.

- OMOTESANDO :: YUZU

==== 17:00 ====  
-----

Only plot event.



```

F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
G | | | | BL | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

```

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            |                         |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B04   Hero's position   |
| BL :: Character Position   | D04   Enemy #1 position |
| available Spaces           | D05   Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | D07   Yuzu's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | E04   Enemy #2 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | G04   Atsuro's position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |                         |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

Mmm... well, not much can be done in this battle. This is basically like a training for you, as well as to receive your first Demons. Kobold will target Hero right away, Pixie for Yuzu and Kabuso will target Atsuro. The Demon that attacks each character will be their respective first Demon (Hero's Kobold, etc).

Simply have Hero attack Kobold, Atsuro attack Kabuso and Yuzu attack Pixie. If Yuzu is having problems, have the other characters help her out.

=====

After the battle, the party starts talking about the COMPs and all that stuff.

==== 18:30 ===

Single plot event.

- AOYAMA :: RESIDENTAL AREA

==== 19:00 ===

Single plot event. Battle! Save before entering.

- AOYAMA :: CEMETERY \*\*BATTLE\*\*

===== sx503 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                 | Defeat              |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| o Defeat all enemies    | o Any character die |
| Required                |                     |
| o Atsuro's dispatchment |                     |
| o Yuzu's dispatchment   |                     |

# PARTY

| Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO      | 3   | ATSURO    | 3   | YUZU      | 3   |
| kobold    | 3   | Kabuso    | 3   | Pixie     | 3   |

# ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| WENDIGO    | 19  | D06      | E02      | OGRE       | 3   |
|            |     | No. #1   |          | PIXIE      | 2   |
|            |     |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| KOBOLD     | 3   | L01      | P05      | KOBOLD     | 3   |
| Kobold     | 3   | No. #3   |          |            |     |
|            |     |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |  |  |
|------------|-----|----------|--|--|
| KOBOLD     | 3   | P10      |  |  |
| Ogre       | 3   | No. #5   |  |  |

# MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | xx | xx | xx |    | GU | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| B | xx | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D | xx |    | xx | xx |    | RD | xx | xx | xx |    |
| E | xx | RD | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |
| F | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |
| H |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |
| I |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx |    | xx |
| K | xx |    | xx | xx | BL | BL | xx | xx |    | xx |
| L | RD |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| M | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |



```

N | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
O | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
P |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   |   |   |   | RD |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
  |-----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
  |-----|
  | xx :: Space unavailable |
  | BL :: Character Position |
  |   available Spaces     |
  | EL :: Escape Line       |
  | RD :: Enemy Position Space |
  | GU :: Character Guest    |
  | ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
  | OB :: Random Object      |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
  |-----|
  | A06 | Character Guest Amane |
  | D06 | Enemy #1 position     |
  | E02 | Enemy #2 position     |
  | K05 | Atsuro's position     |
  | L01 | Enemy #3 position     |
  | L05 | Yuzu's position       |
  | L06 | Hero's position       |
  | P05 | Enemy #4 position     |
  | P10 | Enemy #5 position     |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

You may be afraid of Wendigo's lv. Don't worry about him, since the guest character Amane will take care of him. Hero will start at L06, meaning that he'll take care of both teams that are on the southern side of the cemetery. Just have him use Agi (fire-based spell) over and over, being that both the Ogre and the Kobolds are weak against fire.

Atsuro should take care of the Pixie team at E02 (only attackable on your second turn), having Atsuro just attack or using Zio (lightning-based spell) and Kabuso use Agi; while Yuzu takes care of the Kobold team at L01.

This is it about this battle. Pretty easy, huh? Well, it's only the beginning, my friend. You'll receive 50 XP and 150 Macca for ending the battle.

```

=====
-----

```

After the battle and the scenes, read the email from Atsuro and the one from Naoya. Then save your game and prepare for Day 1.

```

-----
=====
-----
1st Day :: Tokyo Lockdown                                     sx504
-----

```

- Laplace Mail: Blackout continues.  
 Poisonous gas escapes from underground.  
 Event at 13:00 in Chiyoda-ku Bunkyo. 3 casualties.

```

O~~~~~O
=====
-----

```

We wake up in the Cemetery. After some talk, you get 2 more emails. One from Naoya and the other is the Laplace Mail. Naoyas' explains the number over the heads of people. You arrive to Shibuya Station, just to find out that the station is closed and you won't be able to leave the Yamanote Circle anytime soon.

```

==== 09:00 ===
-----

```

Four events we can pick from here, but we can only pick 3 of these 4 and both Kaido's Path and the event at Ebisu are plot-wise and cannot be skipped, you you'll have to pick either Yuzu's event, or Atsuro's. I recommend thinking about the path you want to follow the rest of the game (Yuzu's by default and I

recommend you don't follow this one because Yuzu's ending sucks).

- Shibuya :: Atsuro  
= Atsuro's Path

- Shibuya :: Yuzu  
= Yuzu's Path

- SHIBUYA :: ???  
= Kaido's Path

- EBISU :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE

There's a free battle option at Shibuya. Use this to level up a bit and the best of all, it doesn't consume time (How? I dunno). Also, at 10:00, you receive 2 emails. Now you can use the Devil Auction option from your COMPs. You should have around 330 Macca at this point, so save your game and go to the Devil Auction.

There are Pixies, Kabuso's, Kobold's and the newest Demon, Ogre. I recommend bidding for the strongest Ogre and set it up at Yuzu's team, being that her team lacks physical strength. You could add a Pixie or a Kabuso to Hero's team and a Kobold/Ogre to Atsuro's team. If you're out of Macca, fight some battles at Shibuya.

==== 10:30 ====  
-----

Two more plot wise events. You have time to do both events.

- SHINJUKU :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE

- OMOTESANDO :: ???  
= Gin's Path

==== 11:00 ====  
-----

Two more events here. You have time to do both events. Save before checking Naoya's event, as it's a battle.

- ROPPONGI :: ???

- SHINJUKU :: NAOYA \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Only appears after viewing the previous event in Shinjuku.

-----  
===== sx505 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory                 |  | Defeat               |  |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons     |  | o All characters die |  |
| Required                |  |                      |  |
| o Atsuro's dispatchment |  |                      |  |
| o Yuzu's dispatchment   |  |                      |  |

## P A R T Y

-----

```
:=====.:=====.:=====.:=====.:
| Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. |
|-----|-----| |-----|-----| |-----|-----|
```

|        |   |        |   |       |   |
|--------|---|--------|---|-------|---|
| HERO   | 7 | ATSURO | 6 | YUZU  | 7 |
| Kobold | 6 | Kabuso | 5 | Pixie | 5 |
| Pixie  | 5 | Ogre   | 5 | Ogre  | 6 |

:=====':=====': :=====':=====': :=====':=====':

## E N E M Y   P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| PIXIE      | 2   | A03      |
| Ogre       | 4   |          |
| Ogre       | 4   | No. #1   |

| No. #2   | Demon Name | Lv. |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          | Kobold     | 3   |
|          | Ogre       | 4   |
| A11      | KOBOLD     | 3   |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| PIXIE      | 2   | B02      |
| Ogre       | 4   |          |
|            |     | No. #3   |

| No. #4   | Demon Name  | Lv. |
|----------|-------------|-----|
|          | Kobold      | 3   |
|          | Kobold      | 3   |
| L07      | MOH SHUYUYU | 7   |
| Location | Demon Name  | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| MOH SHUYUU | 7   | M02      |
| Kobold     | 3   |          |
|            |     | No. #5   |

| No. #6   | Demon Name | Lv. |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          | Pixie      | 2   |
| A11      | WAIRA      | 9   |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    | RD | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    | RD |
| B |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | xx |    | RD |    |    | xx |    |
| M |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| K E Y                    | L E G E N D                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable  | A03   Enemy #1 position      |
| BL :: Character position | A11   Enemy #2 position      |
| available space          | A11   Enemy #6 raid position |

|                            |  |                         |  |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| EL :: Escape Line          |  | B02   Enemy #3 position |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  | F03   Atsuro's position |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  | J03   Yuzu's position   |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  | J04   Hero's position   |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  | L07   Enemy #4 position |  |
| o-----o                    |  | M02   Enemy #5 position |  |
|                            |  | o-----o                 |  |

## STRATEGY

Alrighty! Far harder than the previous battles, but still manageable. Yuzu will start. Have her and Hero gang up on the Moh Shuyuu group that's at M02. The Moh Shuyuu will pose more of a problem than the other Demons, being that they are at Lv. 7. Just kill the Kobold first, then direct all your attacks on the Moh Shuyuu.

Have Atsuro firstly attack the Pixie group at B02. They should go down in the first turn. Atsuro should take care of both Pixie groups, while Hero and Yuzu take care of both Moh Shuyuu groups (remember to take these down one on one). After 2 groups of enemies are defeated, another group of Demons appear out of nowhere. I'll be calling these kind of Demons "Enemy Raid groups".

This Waira is a bitch. His Race Skill, Demon Speed, gives him Move: 7, so he can get to any point in the map in about 2 turns, plus those 150+ HP is incredible. About the Kobold group that was at A11, have anyone attack it. Wait in the middle of the area with all 3 groups for the Waira group. When it reaches your position, surround it and attack it with all your might until defeated. Target the Pixie first because it'll heal the Waira and we don't want that.

You'll receive 60 XP and 60 Macca.

=====

Read the text after the battle and you'll receive 2 emails.

==== 12:00 ===  
-----

Read these 2 emails

==== 12:30 ===  
-----

Alright, a new Demon is in Auction. Wairas and Moh Shuyuus. The Waira is a magic user, while the Moh Shuyuu is an average Demon, but what's good about this Moh Shuyuu is its Flight skill, which adds Move +1 and allows you to transport within the range, ignoring unavailable spaces. And the Waira, you've already seen what it does.

Both are excellent choices, so I recommend picking up at least 1 of each.

- IKEBUKURO :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE

You receive an email from Naoya telling you about the Skill Crack option. Basically, when you enter battle, you can "steal" skills from your enemies. You have to select which party is going to crack which skill and THAT party has to kill the enemy with the skill to be cracked to receive the skill.

==== 13:00 ===  
-----

Since we can now crack skills, I recommend you going to Shibuya and crack some skills, since our first Boss Battle is about to begin, and he's hard as hell, trust me. Also, we need the levels for this battle!

- SUIDOBASHI :: TOKYO DOME \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Click on the "Listen to people here" to receive 50 Macca (you can do this in any part of the day IIRC)

===== sx506 =====

#### O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |

#### P A R T Y

| Character  | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO       | 9   | ATSURO    | 8   | YUZU      | 8   |
| Moh Shuyuu | 8   | Waira     | 7   | Pixie     | 6   |
| Pixie      | 6   | Ogre      | 7   | Ogre      | 7   |

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Ogre   | 4 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|---|
| WENDIGO    | 17  | I02      | Ogre   | 4      |   |
| Moh Shuyuu | 7   |          | B02    | KOBOLD | 3 |
| Moh Shuyuu | 7   | No. #1   |        |        |   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Kabuso     | 2 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|------------|---|
| PIXIE      | 2   | B07      | Kabuso | 2          |   |
| Kabuso     | 2   |          | N08    | MOH SHUYUU | 7 |
| Kabuso     | 2   | No. #3   |        |            |   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| WAIRA      | 8   | P08      |
| Waira      | 8   |          |
| Waira      | 8   | No. #5   |

#### M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| B |      | RD   |      | xx   | xx   |      | RD   |      |
| C |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| D |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| E |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

```

      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I |    | RD |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
N | BL | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx | xx | RD |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
O | BL | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
P |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
      |
      | xx :: Space unavailable |
      | BL :: Character Position |
      |         available Spaces |
      | EL :: Escape Line |
      | RD :: Enemy Position Space |
      | GU :: Character Guest |
      | ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
      | OB :: Random Object |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
      |
      | B02 | Enemy #2 position |
      | B07 | Enemy #3 position |
      | I02 | Enemy #1 position |
      | N01 | Hero's position |
      | N08 | Enemy #4 position |
      | O02 | Yuzu's position |
      | O03 | Atsuro's position |
      | P08 | Enemy #5 position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Ok, the victory of this battle depends on how well you move and who you attack first and PLEASE MAKE SURE TO CRACK WENDIGO'S ICE DANCE. Take out the Moh Shuyuu group from N08. Having to Lv.2 Kabusos is really easy and should probably go down in one turn. If you have to use 2, then that's ok. While running away from Wendigo, gang on the Waira group, which is the second hardest group of the battle.

After you defeat the Waira group, gang on Wendigo. It's hard as hell, being at Lv.17, but the key to this battle is to take care of the Moh Shuyuus as fast as possible. Even without the Moh Shuyuus, Wendigo is one tough cookie. He'll deal around 50 dmg. per hit, so stay healed all the time. If the northern-most groups (Kobold and Pixie) engages in battle with you, don't fear as they are weak as hell.

Hero's Agi is quite powerful against Wendigo, so don't waste your MP on the other Demons. If you're having trouble with this battle, level up a bit and/or make some changes on your formation. You'll receive 100 XP and 70 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

Now out Death Clock is 2. Sweet! Now we need to find a hand-powered charger for our COMPs. Moving out...

```

==== 13:30 ====
-----

```

Only one plot-wise event here.

- AKIHABARA :: KEISUKE

You'll receive an email after the scene with Keisuke mentioning that you can finally Fuse Demons. You can do any of the following, which rock at this point of the game.

- Kikimora (Pixie + Kabuso) [Magic user]
- Jambavan (Ogre + Pixie) [Physical]
- Heqet (Moh Shuyuu + Ogre) [Balanced]

The Kikimora is way better than Pixie. It's like an upgraded Pixie, so anyone who has a Pixie, switch it to a Kikimora. Jambavan has a little bit less STR than Ogre, but has a lot more HP than Ogre, so the decision is yours. The Heqet is a balanced Demon with an awesome Race Skill, Switch. You can Switch places with any nearby character (really useful in the next battle).

I recommend taking a Heqet for the next plot-wise battle. You'll see why in a second.

==== 14:00 ====  
-----

Several events this time, luckily, no battles. There are 3 plot-wise events and 3 character's path events. There are battles available at [16:30] at both Shinjuku and Suidobashi (Hard battle).

- Ikebukuro :: ???
- UENO :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE
- TOKYO :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE
- SHINAGAWA :: LOOK AT YAMANOTE LINE
- Roppongi :: Haru & ???
- Shiba Park :: ???

==== 17:00 ====  
-----

Only one event, and it's a battle!

- KUDANSHITA :: HARU \*\*BATTLE\*\*

-----  
===== sx507 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory             |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons |  | o Haru defeated      |  |
|                     |  | o All characters die |  |

## P A R T Y

-----

| Character  | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO       | 10  | ATSURO    | 11  | YUZU      | 10  |
| Moh Shuyuu | 10  | Kikimora  | 10  | Waira     | 9   |
| Kikimora   | 11  | Jambavan  | 10  | Jambavan  | 10  |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 |        |   |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|---|
| BILWIS     | 10  | D11      | F01    | Bilwis | 9 |
| Ogun       | 8   | =====+   |        |        |   |
| Ogun       | 8   | No. #1   |        |        |   |
|            |     |          |        |        |   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Moh Shuyuu | 7 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|------------|---|
| WAIRA      | 7   | F05      | J04    | Moh Shuyuu | 7 |
| Waira      | 7   | =====+   |        |            |   |
| Waira      | 7   | No. #3   |        |            |   |
|            |     |          |        |            |   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| WAIRA      | 7   | L06      |
| Waira      | 7   | =====+   |
| Waira      | 7   | No. #5   |
|            |     |          |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    | BL |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    | RD |
| E |    | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| F | RD |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | GU |
| L |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |

| K E Y                      |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |

| L E G E N D                |
|----------------------------|
| C04   Atsuro's position    |
| C03   Hero's position      |
| D03   Yuzu's position      |
| D11   Enemy #1 position    |
| F01   Enemy #2 position    |
| F05   Enemy #3 position    |
| J04   Enemy #4 position    |
| K11   Character Guest Haru |
| L06   Enemy #5 position    |



## STRATEGY

Another fight that can be easy is you know what you're doing. Two things I have to tell you are that no matter what, you need Haru alive, so get there as soon as possible and second, do not let the Bilwis group of D11 get near Haru, as they'll use Bind to chop her Move to 1.

The reason why we changed teams from the previous battle, is that we need a character get up to Haru as fast as possible, reason why Yuzu starts at D03. She'll start the battle, so have her Waira use Devil Speed to get to H06, then wait. Waiting makes your next turn come quicker. Now have Hero deal with the Waira and Bilwis groups at F05 and F01 respectively.

Have Atsuro follow Yuzu all the time. While getting to Haru, try drawing the attention of the southern Demons with Atsuro and kick the daily lights out of them. On Yuzu's second turn, have her use Devil Speed once again, heal up and move to K10. The Waira group from L06 should be now at L10, so attack them. Have Atsuro get there and use Kikimora's Devotion to heal Haru from a distance. Once this Waira group is taken care of, the rest of the battle should be a piece of cake.

Another good strategy is to have a Kabuso in Yuzu's group (instead of Jambavan), then move and attack the group of F05, then use Devil Speed and move again to K08. It's almost the same thing and I recommend you doing it MY way, because... well, it's easier that way.

You'll receive 110 XP and 85 Macca.

=====

Watch the scene after the battle, and after you get smelled, time to proceed.

==== 17:30 ===

Three character's events are here, as well as a plot-wise event. You can only pick 2 character's events.

- Shinjuku :: Yuzu  
= Yuzu's Path
- Shibuya :: Atsuro  
= Atsuro's Path
- Shinagawa :: Gin  
= Gin's Path
- AOYAMA :: CEMETERY \*\*BATTLE\*\*

===== sx508 =====

## OBJECTIVES

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Victory             | Defeat               |
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |

## PARTY

```
:=====.:=====.:=====.:=====.:
| Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. |
|-----|-----| |-----|-----| |-----|-----|
```

|            |    |          |    |          |    |
|------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|
| HERO       | 12 | ATSURO   | 12 | YUZU     | 11 |
| Moh Shuyuu | 10 | Kikimora | 11 | Waira    | 10 |
| Kikimora   | 11 | Jambavan | 11 | Jambavan | 10 |

:=====':=====': :=====':=====': :=====':=====':

### E N E M Y   P A R T I E S

| /=====     |     |          | \=====            |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2            | Waira      | 8   |
| BILWIS     | 9   | B06      | F10               | BILWIS     | 9   |
| Hairy Jack | 10  | =====+   | ----- ----- ----- |            |     |
| Kikimora   | 10  | No. #1   | Location          | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+    |     |          | +=====+           |            |     |

| /=====     |     |          | \=====            |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4            | Ogun       | 8   |
| BILWIS     | 9   | G01      | H05               | MOH SHUYUU | 7   |
| Hairy Jack | 10  | =====+   | ----- ----- ----- |            |     |
| Kikimora   | 10  | No. #3   | Location          | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+    |     |          | +=====+           |            |     |

| /=====     |     |          | \=====            |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6            | Moh Shuyuu | 7   |
| WAIRA      | 8   | H06      | I06               | MOH SHUYUU | 7   |
| Waira      | 7   | =====+   | ----- ----- ----- |            |     |
| Waira      | 8   | No. #5   | Location          | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+    |     |          | +=====+           |            |     |

### M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | RP   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |
| B |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | RD   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |
| C |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| E | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| F | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |
| G | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |
| H |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | RD   | RD   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |
| I |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |
| J | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |
| K | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |
| L |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| M | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| N | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| O | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | BL   | BL   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| P | RP   |      |      |      | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |

|                                                   |  |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- |  |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| -----                                             |  |  |  |  |                         |  |  |  |  |
| o--- K E Y -----o                                 |  |  |  |  | o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |  |  |  |
| -----                                             |  |  |  |  | -----                   |  |  |  |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable                           |  |  |  |  | A06   Demon Portal #1   |  |  |  |  |
| BL :: Character Position                          |  |  |  |  | D06   Enemy #1 position |  |  |  |  |
| available Spaces                                  |  |  |  |  | F10   Enemy #2 position |  |  |  |  |
| EL :: Escape Line                                 |  |  |  |  | G01   Enemy #3 position |  |  |  |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space                        |  |  |  |  | H05   Enemy #4 position |  |  |  |  |
| GU :: Character Guest                             |  |  |  |  | H06   Enemy #5 position |  |  |  |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position                         |  |  |  |  | I06   Enemy #6 position |  |  |  |  |
| RP :: Demon Portal                                |  |  |  |  | O05   Yuzu's position   |  |  |  |  |
| OB :: Random Object                               |  |  |  |  | O06   Hero's position   |  |  |  |  |
| o-----o                                           |  |  |  |  | P01   Demon Portal #2   |  |  |  |  |
|                                                   |  |  |  |  | P05   Atsuro's position |  |  |  |  |
|                                                   |  |  |  |  | o-----o                 |  |  |  |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

To start off, have Yuzu use Devil Speed and take care of the Moh Shuyuu group at H05. Have Hero target I06, while Atsuro goes take care of the COMP that's in middle of the red miasma (Demon Portal from now on). Despite that there are a lot of enemies, this battle is easy as hell. Being at the levels I displayed, you should pose no problems at all.

This battle really is no problem. If you're having trouble, you should be ashamed of yourself.

If you're having trouble, you should be ashamed of yourself.

You'll get 140 XP and 105 Macca.

=====

As always, watch the scene after the battle.

=== 19:00 ===

Only one plot-wise event.

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU

=== 22:00 ===

Three emails. One from Naoya, one from Yuzu and the other from Atsuro. Read them all.

=====

~~~~~

2nd Day :: Any Way Out sx509

~~~~~

- Laplace Mail: A monster will appear in Minato-ku Shiba at 17:00.  
18:00. In Toyoshima-ku Ikebukuro will be 50 casualties.  
There will be Demons reported through the day.

o~~~~~o

=====

You receive your Laplace email as per usual, but you also get the Auto Skill email, which already has one, so equip it on whoever you think it's more suited for.

==== 09:00 ====  
-----

There are 4 events here right now! All 4 events can be seen right now!

- SHINJUKU :: KANNAGI-CHO
- Omotesando :: Kaido & Gin  
= Kaido's Path
- OMOTESANDO :: OMOTESANDO  
= Gin's Route
- SHIBUYA :: HIGHWAY OFFRAMP

==== 11:00 ====  
-----

Four more events here, plus one battle in one of these. You can only do one either the Tokyo event or the Shibuya one. I recommend going for the one at Shibuya.

- KANDA :: ???
- Tokyo :: Hibiya Park
- Shibuya :: Kaido & Honda  
= Event only available if you saw the previous event in Shibuya.
- SHIBA PARK :: TOKYO TOWER \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save your progress before entering.

-----  
===== sx510 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory                   |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demon Tamers |  | o All characters die |  |

## P A R T Y

-----

| Character  | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO       | 13  | ATSURO    | 12  | YUZU      | 12  |
| Moh Shuyuu | 11  | Kikimora  | 12  | Waira     | 11  |
| Kikimora   | 12  | Jambavan  | 11  | Jambavan  | 11  |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

-----

| Demon Name |  |  | No. #2     |  |  |
|------------|--|--|------------|--|--|
| TAMER THUG |  |  | Heqet      |  |  |
| Jambavan   |  |  | Heqet      |  |  |
| Jambavan   |  |  | TAMER THUG |  |  |
| Location   |  |  | Demon Name |  |  |
| No. #1     |  |  | Lv.        |  |  |

| Demon Name |  |  | No. #4     |  |  |
|------------|--|--|------------|--|--|
| TAMER THUG |  |  | Kikimora   |  |  |
| Garm       |  |  | Kikimora   |  |  |
| E07        |  |  | TAMER THUG |  |  |

| Toubyou               | 14  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
|-----------------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| \=====//=====//=====/ |     |          |          |            |     |
| Demon Name            | Lv. | Location |          |            |     |
| TAMER THUG            | 12  | L01      |          |            |     |
| Hairy Jack            | 10  | =====+   |          |            |     |
| Hairy Jack            | 10  | No. #5   |          |            |     |
| +=====+=====+=====+   |     |          |          |            |     |

### M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | 15 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
| A |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| B |      | BL   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |    |
| C | xx   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |    |
| D |      | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| E |      | BL   |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| F |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| G |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| H |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| I |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| J |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | RD   |    |
| K |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| L | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| M |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |

| K E Y |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| xx    | :: Space unavailable    |
| BL    | :: Character Position   |
|       | available Spaces        |
| EL    | :: Escape Line          |
| RD    | :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU    | :: Character Guest      |
| ER    | :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB    | :: Random Object        |

| L E G E N D |                   |
|-------------|-------------------|
| B02         | Hero's position   |
| B06         | Enemy #1 position |
| B12         | Enemy #2 position |
| C02         | Atsuro's position |
| D02         | Yuzu's position   |
| E07         | Enemy #3 position |
| J14         | Enemy #4 position |
| L01         | Enemy #5 position |

### S T R A T E G Y

Two new Demons make their appearance in this battle. The Garm is a nice physical Demon, and the Toubyou is an average Demon (don't like it that much). Make sure you Crack both Marksman and Hustle.

Anyway, like always, Yuzu'll start. Have her use Demon Speed and attack the Tamer Thug at B06. Have Hero and Atsuro do the same and attack him. Once he's gone, gang up on the one at E07 (white dude). All this battle is about weaknesses and ganging up on your enemies. With that done, Have Yuzu go get the one at L01 (since the Hairy Jacks are strong against physical attacks, we need a magic user to get rid of them), while Hero and Atsuro attack the other 2

Thugs that are on this side of the battlefield.

You'll receive 240 XP and 150 Macca. Please restart the battle if you didn't Crack the Auto-Skills Marksman and Hustle, because these Auto-Skills are rare, so crack them whenever they're in front of you.

=====

Watch the scene afterwards.

==== 12:30 ===

Now that there are 2 new Demons in the auction, let's do a little something. Note that this is totally optional, so do it only if you want to.

First of all, I need you to have a free Pixie and buy a Toubyou. Fuse these 2 together to get a Gagyson. This Demon is ok, but I do not like it. Anyway, have also a free Moh Shuyuu and fuse these 2 together to obtain a Megami Demon called Sarasvati. Sarasvati is a magic user that I like a lot. You can switch a Kikimora with this one.

Besides all this fusing Demons, we have 2 more events. Watch these 2 scenes and another one will appear.

- IKEBUKURO :: ??

- SHIBA PARK :: SHIBA PARK

==== 13:30 ===

The event I told you before appears in this hour, so tackle it after Shiba Park.

- AKASAKA :: AKASAKA TUNNEL \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save before entering.

===== sx511 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Destroy all COMPs |  | o All characters die |  |
| o Defeat all Demons |  |                      |  |

## P A R T Y

| Character  | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO       | 14  | ATSURO    | 13  | YUZU      | 14  |
| Moh Shuyuu | 11  | Kikimora  | 12  | Sarasvati | 12  |
| Kikimora   | 12  | Jambavan  | 12  | Jambavan  | 12  |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Garm    |    |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| BILWIS     | 9   | B14      | B15    | GAGYSON | 12 |

|          |   |        |                             |
|----------|---|--------|-----------------------------|
| Jambavan | 9 | =====+ | ----- ----- -----           |
| Jambavan | 9 | No. #1 | Location   Demon Name   Lv. |
| +        | + | +      | +                           |

|                      |                   |                   |                    |                   |       |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| \=====//=====//===== |                   |                   | -----\=====\\===== |                   |       |
| Demon Name           | Lv.               | Location          | No. #4             | Garm              | 11    |
| ----- ----- -----    | ----- ----- ----- | ----- ----- ----- | =====              | Garm              | 11    |
| GAGYSON              | 12                | E02               | F14                | GAGYSON           | 12    |
| Garm                 | 11                | =====+            | ----- ----- -----  | ----- ----- ----- | ----- |
| Garm                 | 11                | No. #3            | Location           | Demon Name        | Lv.   |
| +                    | +                 | +                 | +                  | +                 | +     |

|                      |                   |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| \=====//=====//===== |                   |                   |
| Demon Name           | Lv.               | Location          |
| ----- ----- -----    | ----- ----- ----- | ----- ----- ----- |
| BILWIS               | 9                 | C14,E03,F13       |
| Jambavan *           | 9                 | =====+            |
| Jambavan *           | 9                 | No. #5            |
| +                    | +                 | +                 |

\* These 2 enemies vary from Jambavans to Hairy Jacks.

### M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | _15_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A | BL   | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| B | BL   | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | RD   | RD   |
| C | BL   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ER   |      |
| D | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |
| E |      | RD   | ER   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | ER   | RD   |      |
| G |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          |
|                            |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |
| o-----o                    |

|                                   |
|-----------------------------------|
| o----- L E G E N D ---o           |
|                                   |
| A03   Yuzu's position             |
| B02   Hero's position             |
| B03   Atsuro's position           |
| B14   Enemy #1 position           |
| B15   Enemy #2 position           |
| E02   Enemy #3 position           |
| F14   Enemy #4 position           |
| ~~~~~+~~~~~                       |
| In positions C14, E03 & F13, only |
| once every 3 turns will appear an |
| Enemy Raid Group. <--v            |
|                                   |
| Enemy #5 raid positions           |
| o-----o                           |

### S T R A T E G Y

Alrighty, another easy battle! To start, have hero move and beat the Gagyson group at E02. Take note that the 3 Gagyson groups won't move. Every three of their turns (most of the time they have their turn one after the other), they'll summon a Bilwis Group, so take out these Gagyson Groups as fast as possible.

If you want, try Cracking the Gagyson's Elec Dance, which is a really nice skill, but consumes 23 MP. So anyway, you shouldn't pose any problems in this battle and it's even a good idea to fight some Bilwis to get more XP. You'll receive 160 XP and 115 Macca at the end.

=====

Watch another scene after the battle.

==== 14:00 ===

Only 1 plot-wise event here.

- OMOTESANDO :: ATSURO

==== 14:30 ===

Three more events take place this time.

- Kanda :: Mari  
= You have until 16:00 to watch this event.

- Tokyo :: Hibiya Park  
= You have until 16:00 to watch this event.

- IKEBUKURO :: KAIDO & HONDA  
= Plot-wise event that comes with a surprise... a \*\*BATTLE\*\*!

-----  
===== sx512 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                   |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demon Tamers |  | o All characters die |  |

## P A R T Y

| Character  | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO       | 14  | ATSURO    | 13  | YUZU      | 14  |
| Moh Shuyuu | 11  | Kikimora  | 12  | Sarasvati | 12  |
| Kikimora   | 12  | Jambavan  | 12  | Jambavan  | 12  |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Makara     | Lv. |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| LILIM      | 15  | A04      | B10      | JACK FROST | 14  |
| Jambavan   | 9   | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Jambavan   | 10  | No. #1   | =====+   |            |     |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Makara     | Lv. |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|------------|-----|
| LILIM      | 15  | G07      | G11    | JACK FROST | 14  |
| Jambavan   | 10  | =====+   | =====+ |            |     |



|            |    |        |          |            |     |
|------------|----|--------|----------|------------|-----|
| Jambavan   | 9  | No. #3 | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| JACK FROST | 14 | K07    |          |            |     |
| Jack Frost | 14 |        |          |            |     |
| Sarasvati  | 12 | No. #5 |          |            |     |
| GAGYSON    | 12 | A01    |          |            |     |
| Kikimora   | 10 |        |          |            |     |
| Kikimora   | 10 | No. #7 |          |            |     |
| GAGYSON    | 12 | A12    |          |            |     |
| Garm       | 13 |        |          |            |     |
| Hairy Jack | 10 | No. #9 |          |            |     |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | ER |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | ER |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |
| F | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | BL | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| H | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | GU |    |    |
| L |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    | GU |    |    |
| M |    | RD |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    | ER |

| K E Y                      |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |

| L E G E N D             |
|-------------------------|
| A04   Enemy #1 position |
| B10   Enemy #2 position |
| F02   Yuzu's position   |
| G02   Hero's position   |
| G07   Enemy #3 position |
| G11   Enemy #4 position |
| H02   Atsuro's position |

|                     |  |                              |  |
|---------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| OB :: Random Object |  | K07   Enemy #5 position      |  |
| o-----o             |  | K11   Character Guest Kaido  |  |
|                     |  | L11   Character Guest Honda  |  |
|                     |  | M02   Enemy #6 position      |  |
|                     |  | A01   Enemy #7 raid position |  |
|                     |  | M13   Enemy #8 raid position |  |
|                     |  | A12   Enemy #9 raid position |  |
|                     |  | o-----o                      |  |

## STRATEGY

This battle is way harder than the previous ones, in my opinion (nah, not really). What I like to do in this battle is to send Yuzu to the northern side of the area to take care of the Lilim group up there, Atsuro to the southern to kill the Toubyou and have Hero proceed through the center of the area, taking care of the central Lilim.

Honda and Kaido will move on their own and attack on their own, so you don't need to worry about them. Once the first group of Demons is defeated, an enemy raid group will appear at A01. When 4 groups are killed, another enemy raid group will appear at M13. The Demons in the enemy raid groups are random, IIRC, but the ones I wrote are the ones I got.

Kaido and Honda should take care of the Jack Frosts easily. It's almost 1 enemy group per your group. You'll receive 220 XP and 125 Macca.

=====

Watch the scene afterwards.

---= 16:00 =---

Two more events this time.

- Kanda :: Kaido  
= Kaido's Path

- Shibuya :: Honda

---= 16:30 =---

Only 1 plot-wise event takes place at this time. I recommend doing the events in the next hour (the ones at 17:00) before the battle.

- SHIBA PARK :: TOKYO TOWER \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= You have until 17:30 to do this event. Save before engaging into battle.

===== sx513 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o A Demon escapes    |
|                     | o A citizen dies     |
|                     | o All characters die |

## PARTY

===== :===== :===== :===== :===== :  
| Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. | | Character | Lv. |

```
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| HERO   | 16 | ATSURO | 15 | YUZU   | 15 |
| Moh Shuyuu | 12 | Kikimora | 13 | Sarasvati | 14 |
| Kikimora | 13 | Jambavan | 13 | Jambavan | 13 |
:=====':=====':=====':=====':=====':=====:
```

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

```
\=====\/=====\/
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | | No. #2 | Garm | 11 |
|-----|-----|-----| |=====| Garm | 11 |
| JACK FROST | 14 | A01 | | D01 | GAGYSON | 12 |
| Jack Frost | 14 | =====+ |-----|-----|-----|
| Jack Frost | 14 | No. #1 | | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
+=====+=====+-----+ +=====+=====+=====+=====+
```

```
\=====\/=====\/
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | | No. #4 | Tlaloc | 16 |
|-----|-----|-----| |=====| Lilim | 15 |
| JACK FROST | 14 | G01 | | G09 | LILIM | 15 |
| Jack Frost | 14 | =====+ |-----|-----|-----|
| Makara | 14 | No. #3 | | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
+=====+=====+-----+ +=====+=====+=====+=====+
```

```
\=====\/=====\/
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|-----|-----|-----|
| TOUBYOU | 15 | L01 |
| Gozuki | 16 | =====+
| Gozuki | 16 | No. #5 |
+=====+=====+-----+
```

#### M A P

```

_01_ _02_ _03_ _04_ _05_ _06_ _07_ _08_ _09_ _10_ _11_ _12_ _13_ _14_ 15
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
A | RD |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
B |   |   | CV |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
C | xx |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
D | RD |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | EL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
E |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | BL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
F |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | BL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
G | RD |   | CV |   |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   |   |   |   | BL | EL, BL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | EL, BL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | EL, BL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L | RD |   |   | CV |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|-----|
```

```
o--- K E Y -----o
|-----|
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
```

```
o----- L E G E N D ---o
|-----|
| A01 | Enemy #1 position |
| B03 | Civilian position |
```

|                            |  |                         |  |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| available Spaces           |  | D01   Enemy #2 position |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  | E15   Yuzu's position   |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  | G01   Enemy #3 position |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  | G03   Civilian position |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  | G09   Enemy #4 position |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  | G14   Hero's position   |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  | H15   Atsuro's position |  |
| o-----o                    |  | L01   Enemy #5 position |  |
|                            |  | L04   Civilian position |  |
|                            |  | o-----o                 |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

This damn battle is tricky. We need the Civilians to escape through the Escape Line. We need all the civilians to live. I mean, each group of civilians is made up of 3 persons. If one of those 3 persons die, it's Game Over. To start, have Yuzu protect the escape line on the northern side, while Atsuro moves slowly to kill the Demons, along with Hero.

Have Hero attack the Lilim group that's right in front of him. Have Atsuro attack Lilim as well, while Yuzu tries to get to the civilian at B03 as fast as possible, because he'll get hit 2 times (by the Gagyson and by Jack Frost), so have Yuzu's Sarasvati use Devotion to heal them. Also, have Yuzu start blocking the path of the Gagyson, while trying to defeat it.

Once Hero and Atsuro are done with Lilim, have Atsuro defeat the Toubyou group while Hero attacks the Frost Jack. Always try to stay in front of the enemies and attack with whoever you can quick and hard, making good use of their weaknesses.

You'll receive 260 XP and 150 Macca.

=====

Watch as how the Demons try to attack the people at Shiba Park. Afterwards, there's a new Demon in the Auction, the Snake Makara. Buy one of these and a Kobold to make a Kishin Ubelluris. The awesome thing about the Kishin race is that you can attack twice in the same turn. And being that it's a physical Demon, feel free to change him to any group.

Another awesome thing you can do right now is to have an Moh Shuyuu available and fuse it along with an Ubelluris to create a one-of-a-kind Deity Thor! With an incredible ATK of 17/18.

==== 17:00 ===

Two events start at this hour. You can only pick one of these, though.

- Ikebukuro :: Honda
  - = Only shows up if you saw the previous event with Honda at Shibuya.
- Kanda :: Kaido & Mari
  - = Only shows up if you saw the previous event with Kaido at Kanda.
  - = Kaido's Path

==== 18:00 ===

Three events now, 1 plot-wise and 2 optional. You can only pick 1 optional, though.

- Akihabara :: Honda
- Kanda :: Kaido & Mari
  - = Only shows up if you saw the previous event with Kaido & Mari at Kanda.

= Kaido's Path  
 = When Kaido asks, tell him to "SAVE MARI FROM DANGER SO YOU CAN ENSURE TO GIVE HIM MARI'S BAG WHENEVER THE EVENT HAPPENS" -- in other words... keep reading and playing.

- IKEBUKURO :: KEISUKE & MIDORI \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
 = You have until 18:30 to do it. Save your progress here!

===== sx514 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory                 | Defeat                                           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons     | o All characters die<br>o Keisuke or Midori dies |
| Required                |                                                  |
| o Atsuro's Dispatchment |                                                  |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. | Character | Lv. |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| HERO      | 17  | ATSURO    | 16  | YUZU      | 16  |
| Thor      | 16  | Kikimora  | 14  | Sarasvati | 14  |
| Kikimora  | 14  | Ubelluris | 14  | Jambavan  | 14  |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Tlaloc  | Lv. |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|-----|
| JACK FROST | 14  | A05      | E04    | LILIM   | 17  |
| Jack Frost | 14  |          |        |         |     |
| Jack Frost | 14  | No. #1   |        |         |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Garm    | Lv. |
| TOUBYOU    | 17  | H02      | K04    | TOUBYOU | 17  |
| Gozuki     | 16  |          |        |         |     |
| Gozuki     | 16  | No. #3   |        |         |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6 | Gagyson | Lv. |
| TOUBYOU    | 17  | M01      | M06    | LILIM   | 17  |
| Tlaloc     | 16  |          |        |         |     |
| Tlaloc     | 16  | No. #5   |        |         |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |        |         |     |
| TOUBYOU    | 15  | A01      |        |         |     |
| Makara     | 14  |          |        |         |     |
| Makara     | 14  | No. #7   |        |         |     |

## M A P

|   | _01_  | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A | BL,ER |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |
| B | BL    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| C | BL    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D | BL    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| E | BL    |      |      | RD   |      | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |       |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |
| G |       | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | GU   |      |      |
| H |       | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | GU   |      |
| I |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| J |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| K | xx    |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |
| L |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| M | RD    |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |

| o--- K E Y -----o          |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |
| o-----o                    |

| o----- L E G E N D ----o      |
|-------------------------------|
| A05   Enemy #1 position       |
| C01   Hero's position         |
| D01   Yuzu's position         |
| E01   Atsuro's position       |
| E04   Enemy #2 position       |
| G07   Character Guest Keisuke |
| H02   Enemy #3 position       |
| H08   Character Guest Midori  |
| K04   Enemy #4 position       |
| M01   Enemy #5 position       |
| M06   Enemy #6 position       |
| A01   Enemy #7 raid position  |
| o-----o                       |

## S T R A T E G Y

Ok now everybody. Having Devil Speed/Flight/Phantasma is a huge help. Your first objective is to get to where the Escape Square is while attacking those in your path to stand guard there. Between Yuzu and Atsuro can easily take care of the Lilim group at E04. From here, have Atsuro and Yuzu go to the southern part to give a helping hand to Keisuke.

The real problem of this battle is Keisuke. He just jumps into the enemy and gets attacked by all sides, so make sure you have someone like Sarasvati to heal great HP from far away. Once Midori escapes, it gets a little bit easier. There's really nothing much other than I just wrote that will help. Attack in groups, gang on the enemies and keep Keisuke healed at all times. If you happen to lose a Demon, just switch it out for a new and hopefully powerful Demon.

You'll receive 280 XP and 170 Macca.

=====

Watch the nice scene after the battle.

==== 19:00 ===  
-----

Only 1 plot-wise event.

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU
  - = You'll receive 4 emails after the little scene. Choose the following answers if you're following their paths:
    - Amane = Tell me more
    - Keisuke = I don't mind
    - Yuzu = Do what we can
    - Atsuro = What does he know?

-----  
=====

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| 3rd Day :: Beldr | sx515 |
|------------------|-------|

-----

- Laplace Mail: At 18:00 in Minato-ku Aoyama Cemetery, Beldr will be revived and over 300 casualties.

O~~~~~O  
=====

Ok, only one news in the Laplace email, but a horrible one too. Anyway, there are 2 good news for you today. 1] Keisuke joins the group, so we have for characters now and 2] You have the option to upgrade your Auction's Membership to Gold at the cost of 800 Macca. Please, PLEASE do so, so you can have access to more powerful Demons, as we now have to fuse some Demons for Keisuke.

I like giving him a Sarasvati (Gagyson + Moh Shuyuu) and a Jambavan, just until my Hero gets to level 21, so I can fuse some real Demons.

==== 09:00 ===  
-----

Only 4 events are here. 1 plot-wise.

- Akihabara :: Honda
  - = Moves to Ikebukuro after watching this event.
  - = Also, if you don't watch this scene, it'll keep appearing through the days until watched (if you want to, of course).
- Kanda :: Kaido
  - = If you didn't watch the previous Mari & Kaido scene, tell Kaido to save Mari from danger.
- Kanda :: Mari
- KANDA :: SHOJI

==== 10:00 ===  
-----

Another 2 events happen here, 1 plot-wise. Also, if your Hero is Lv.19, try fusing a Sarasvati and a Wendigo to get a Yuki Jyorou. Change all the Sarasvatis you have in your current groups for Yuki Jyorous.

- Ikebukuro :: Atsuro
  - = Atsuro's Path
  - = This event will continue throughout the days. I'll only write it down here, so I don't have to write it down every time it appears.
- Omotesando :: Gin

= Gin's Path

- Omotesando :: Suspicious Man

= Only today

= Doesn't consume time!

- TOKYO :: HARU

= Save your progress before entering because this is a hard battle!

= I leveled up a bit (Hero is at Lv.21). If he's at this level, do the following: Change both Hero's and Atsuro's Kikimoras with a Kikuri-hime (Makara + Gagyson), which is better in every aspect. Also fuse up at least 2 Pendragons (Suparna + Garm/Pyro Jack), which has at least 20 STR, becoming as tough as Thor. Sweet!

-----  
===== sx516 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory             |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons |  | o All characters die |  |
|                     |  | o Haru dies          |  |

## P A R T Y

-----

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 21 | ATSURO      | 20 |
| Thor        | 19 | Kikuri-hime | 21 |
| Kikuri-hime | 21 | Pendragon   | 21 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 20 | KEISUKE     | 20 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 20 | Yuki Jyorou | 20 |
| Ubelluris   | 18 | Pendragon   | 21 |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Toubyou | Lv |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| LILIM      | 15  | A09      | A11    | TOUBYOU | 15 |
| Suparna    | 18  | =====+   |        |         |    |
| Suparna    | 18  | No. #1   |        |         |    |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Wendigo | Lv |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| WENDIGO    | 19  | H03      | 008    | WENDIGO | 19 |
| Wendigo    | 19  | =====+   |        |         |    |
| Makara     | 14  | No. #3   |        |         |    |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6 | Wendigo | Lv |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| Pyro Jack  | 19  | 011      | A12    | WENDIGO | 19 |
| Toubyou    | 15  | =====+   |        |         |    |
|            |     | No. #5   |        |         |    |



| =====+=====+-----    |     |          |  | =====+=====+=====+=====+ |            |     |  |
|----------------------|-----|----------|--|--------------------------|------------|-----|--|
| \=====//=====//===== |     |          |  | -----\=====\\=====       |            |     |  |
| Demon Name           | Lv. | Location |  | No. #8                   | Suparna    | 18  |  |
| TOUBYOU              | 15  | 010      |  | C01                      | LILIM      | 15  |  |
| Toubyou              | 15  | =====+   |  | ----- ----- -----        |            |     |  |
| Toubyou              | 15  | No. #7   |  | Location                 | Demon Name | Lv. |  |
| =====+=====+-----    |     |          |  | =====+=====+=====+       |            |     |  |

|                      |     |          |  |
|----------------------|-----|----------|--|
| \=====//=====//===== |     |          |  |
| Demon Name           | Lv. | Location |  |
| WENDIGO              | 19  | M01      |  |
| Jack Frost           | 14  | =====+   |  |
| Jack Frost           | 14  | No. #9   |  |
| +=====+=====+-----   |     |          |  |

# M A P

|   | 01    | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |       |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | RD |    | RD | ER |    |    |
| B |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |    |    |
| C | ER,BL | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| D | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| E | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |
| F | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    | xx |    |    |
| G | xx    | xx |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    | xx |    |    |
| H | xx    | xx | RD |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    | xx |    | GU |
| I | xx    | xx |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    | xx |    |    |
| J | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    | xx |    |    |
| K | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |
| L | xx    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| M | ER,BL | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| N |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |    |    |
| O |       |    |    | xx | xx | xx | RD |    | ER | RD |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o             |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| xx ::                         | Space unavailable    |
| BL ::                         | Character Position   |
| CV ::                         | Civilians            |
| EL ::                         | Escape Line          |
| RD ::                         | Enemy Position Space |
| GU ::                         | Character Guest      |
| ER ::                         | Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB ::                         | Random Object        |
| *                             | Stairs to Haru       |
| o-----o                       |                      |
| * The stairs are the only way |                      |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| A09                     | Enemy #1 position      |
| A11                     | Enemy #2 position      |
| C02                     | Hero's position        |
| C03                     | Yuzu's position        |
| H03                     | Enemy #3 position      |
| H13                     | Character Guest Haru   |
| M02                     | Atsuro's position      |
| M03                     | Keisuke's position     |
| O08                     | Enemy #4 position      |
| O11                     | Enemy #5 position      |
| A12                     | Enemy #6 raid position |
| O10                     | Enemy #7 raid position |

to get up on the stage where  
Haru is.

|         |                        |  |
|---------|------------------------|--|
| C01     | Enemy #8 raid position |  |
| M01     | Enemy #9 raid position |  |
| o-----o |                        |  |

## STRATEGY

Remember our first Boss? Wendigo? Well, around this time, Wendigo is a normal enemy and there are a lot of them in this battle. To start, have Both Hero and Keisuke defeat the Wendigo group at H03, so he doesn't get in the way. Have Atsuro go straight to the stage where Haru is, as well as Yuzu. Having the Yuki Jyorous and Kikuri-himes is great, because you can heal Haru from a distance (with Devotion and Affection).

Also, having the Pendragons really helps out, because they're strong and can defeat the Wendigos in no time. Whenever you get to the stage, try healing Haru as fast as possible and block the path for the Demons that are already on top of it. Protect Haru with all you've got, because if she's gone, then it's game over.

Having Phantasma (Genma) or Flight (Avian) really helps out because all the seats, it's a bit hard to get to where Haru is.

You'll receive 360 XP and 210 Macca after the fight.

=====

Watch the scene afterwards.

==== 12:00 ===

If you're already at Lv.22, try making a Tyrant King Frost (Gagyson + Jambavan), which is a nice balanced Demon unique, just like Thor and with an awesome Race skill. Just 1 plot-wise event triggers right now.

- AKASAKA :: AKASAKA TUNNEL

==== 12:30 ===

There are 5 events. 1 plot-wise. You can only pick 1 event of the other 4 events. Choose wisely.

- SHINJUKU :: NAOYA

- Akihabara :: Honda

= This event will continue throughout the day. I'll only write it down here, so I don't have to write it down every time it appears.

- Kudanshita :: Haru

= Gin's Path

- Shibuya :: Miyashita Park

= The scene will continue to appear throughout the day until you watch it.

- Shiba Park :: Atsuro

= Atsuro's Path

==== 13:30 ===

2 new battlefields, Tokyo and Shiba Park (hard). Time to crack some skills. There's only 1 event, and it's plot-wise.

- IKEBUKURO :: MIDORI \*\*BATTLE\*\*

= Save your game before entering, as per usual.

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |
|                     | o A citizen dies     |
|                     | o Midori dies        |

P A R T Y

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 23 | ATSURO      | 23 |
| Thor        | 20 | Kikuri-hime | 23 |
| Kikuri-hime | 23 | Pendragon   | 23 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 23 | KEISUKE     | 23 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 21 | Yuki Jyorou | 22 |
| King Frost  | 23 | Pendragon   | 23 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #2     | Jack Frost | 14     |
|------------|--------|----------|------------|------------|--------|
| PYRO JACK  | 19     | A01      | Jack Frost | 14         |        |
| Nekomata   | 19     | =====+   | C07        | JACK FROST | 14     |
| Nekomata   | 19     | No. #1   | Location   | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | =====+   | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #4     | Nekomata   | 19     |
| JACK FROST | 14     | E03      | Nekomata   | 19         |        |
| Jack Frost | 14     | =====+   | E07        | WENDIGO    | 19     |
| Jack Frost | 14     | No. #3   | Location   | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | =====+   | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #6     |            |        |
| WENDIGO    | 19     | H05      | A04        | BELDR      | 30     |
| Mezuki     | 20     | =====+   | Location   | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Mezuki     | 20     | No. #5   | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |
| =====+     | =====+ | =====+   | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #8     | Basilisk   | 25     |
| CAIT SITH  | 25     | H01      | Basilisk   | 25         |        |
| Vidofnir   | 25     | =====+   | J01        | PYRO JACK  | 24     |
| Cait Sith  | 25     | No. #7   | Location   | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | =====+   | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |

M A P

|   | 01    | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 |
|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | RD    |    |    | ER |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |       |    |    | GU |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |       |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| D |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |       |    | RD |    |    | xx | RD |    |    |
| F |       |    |    |    |    | xx |    | CV |    |
| G |       | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H | ER    |    |    |    | RD |    |    | CV |    |
| I |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J | ER    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K | xx    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L | BL    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M | BL,EL | BL |    |    | EL | BL | EL |    |    |

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| A01 | Enemy #1 position |
| B04 | Character Guest Midori |
| C07 | Enemy #2 position |
| E03 | Enemy #3 position |
| E07 | Enemy #4 position |
| F09 | Civilian position |
| H05 | Enemy #5 position |
| H09 | Civilian position |
| L01 | Atsuro's position |
| L02 | Yuzu's position |
| L03 | Hero's position |
| M06 | Keisuke's position |
| A04 | Enemy #6 position |
| H01 | Enemy #7 position |
| J01 | Enemy #8 position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Alrighty, Beldr makes his/her appearance in this battle, but our main objective right now is to save the citizens. Having long-range healing (Devotion and Affection) is the best blessing you can have in this battle. Take out the Wendigos as fast as possible because their Bind Skill can get quite annoying.

All the enemies are nothing from another world, in fact, the Demons are weaker than the previous battle (the one with Haru). TAKE NOTE!!!! When there's only one Demon group left, have all characters but one run to where the Escape Line is and have Midori and that character that was left behind (Keisuke was the character I chose, because of his speed) kill the remaining Demon to have a little scene trigger where Beldr appears in a pretty cool way (reminds me somewhat to Anima from Final Fantasy X).

He'll start by using Vampire's Mist, which is a Mystic-type skill that targets all groups in the field and heals him up. WTF are we supposed to do?! Mmm... have Midori attack Beldr while the character left behind, stays near her to

cure her. Once Beldr is attacked once, you'll find out it's pretty much impossible to defeat it now.

Beldr'll also summon 2 groups of Demons. Try defeating them or at least play with them until Midori escapes. Once she escapes, run like hell out of there, while healing yourself if necessary.

I dunno if this is 100% accurate, so if you have the answer for this, or just tell me if it's a yes or a no, I'd appreciate it. Anyway, I think that party members CAN die before Hero runs. If Hero runs and someone dies, it's Game Over, but if someone dies THEN Hero runs away, I think it's still possible.

<Update> Thanks to Shanet21 for this info. You are only required to have Midori and one party member escape. You can have Yuzu/Atsuro die and Hero/Midori escape, and Mission Complete will show up. You can have Hero/Atsuro die, and Yuzu/Midori escape, and Mission Complete will still show up. It doesn't matter which party member(s) escape, as long as at least one of them and Midori escape.

You'll 400 XP and 240 Macca.

=====

Watch the scene afterwards.

==== 14:00 ==--  
-----

Only 1 plot-wise event here.

- SHINAGAWA :: ATSURO

==== 14:30 ==--  
-----

We now need to get some Devil's Fuge. We also have 3 events, from which you can only pick 3... mmm, what a dilemma! There's also 3 events that don't consume time, so please check those ones out.

- Shibuya :: Miyashita Park

- Suidobashi :: Haru  
= Gin's Path

- Nagata-cho :: Devil's Fuge Info  
= Timeless event.

- Suidobashi :: Devil's Fuge Info  
= Timeless event.  
= Appears only after the previous (Nagata-cho) event.

- Kudanshita :: Devil's Fuge Info  
= Timeless event.  
= Appears only after the previous (Nagata-cho & Suidobashi) events.

- Suidobashi :: Midori \*\*OPTIONAL BATTLE\*\*  
= This is an optional battle, so do it only if you feel like it. I recommend doing it because of the Black Frost.

-----  
===== sx518 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

-----  
|-----|-----|  
| Victory | Defeat |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |
|                     | o A citizen dies     |
|                     | o Midori dies        |

## PARTY

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 24 | ATSURO      | 23 |
| Thor        | 21 | Kikuri-hime | 23 |
| Kikuri-hime | 23 | Pendragon   | 23 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 24 | KEISUKE     | 24 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 21 | Yuki Jyorou | 22 |
| King Frost  | 24 | Pendragon   | 23 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Nekomata   | 19     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| WENDIGO    | 19  | E01      | F03      | PYRO JACK  | 19     |
| Wendigo    | 19  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Wendigo    | 19  | No. #1   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Mezuki     | 20     |
| WENDIGO    | 19  | F05      | I03      | TOUBYOU    | 15     |
| Wendigo    | 19  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Wendigo    | 19  | No. #3   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Gozuki     | 16     |
| PYRO JACK  | 19  | K08      | 007      | Toubyou    | 15     |
| Pyro Jack  | 19  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Pyro Jack  | 19  | No. #5   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

## MAP

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | EL   | EL   | EL   |
| B |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| C |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | GU   |      |
| D |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| E | RD   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      | RD   |      | RD   |      |      |      |
| G |      |      |      |      |      |      | CV   |      |

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| H |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| I |    |    | RD | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| J |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| K |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx | RD |
| L |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| M |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| N |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| P | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    | BL |

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          |
|                            |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |
| o-----o                    |

|                              |
|------------------------------|
| o----- L E G E N D ---o      |
|                              |
| C07   Character Guest Midori |
| E01   Enemy #1 position      |
| F03   Enemy #1 position      |
| F05   Enemy #1 position      |
| G07   Civilian Position      |
| I03   Enemy #1 position      |
| K08   Enemy #1 position      |
| O07   Enemy #1 position      |
| P01   Keisuke's position     |
| P02   Yuzu's position        |
| P03   Atsuro's position      |
| P08   Hero's position        |
| o-----o                      |

## STRATEGY

Being that there's a civilian, that makes our first priority. We need her to escape alive, while we protect her. Meaning that all the Demons will try to attack her, so make your way up there as fast as possible. Whenever you defeat the first enemy, Midori will start bitching around that it was hers. Screw her and keep attacking.

Try taking out the Wendigos as fast as possible, because of their Bind skill and because they're the strongest physical attackers. There's really nothing else to tell you about this battle. In other words, it's easier than the previous battle (where Beldr appeared).

You'll receive 200 XP after the battle.

=====

=== 15:00 ===

One plot-wise event triggers at this hour.

- Shinjuku :: Midori
  - = Appears after the optional battle.
- SHIBUYA :: KAIDO & HONDA
  - = This is a tricky battle, so please save before triggering it.
  - = Crack all the skills possible before this battle to get both skills and levels.

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat                                                                |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die<br>o Kaido's team defeats the majority of demons |

## P A R T Y

|             |    |             |    |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| HERO        | 25 | ATSURO      | 24 |
| Thor        | 22 | Kikuri-hime | 23 |
| Kikuri-hime | 24 | Pendragon   | 23 |
| =====       |    | =====       |    |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 25 | KEISUKE     | 24 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 23 | Yuki Jyorou | 23 |
| King Frost  | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |
| =====       |    | =====       |    |

## ENEMY PARTIES

|                        |     |          |                      |            |     |
|------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------|------------|-----|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #2               | Mezuki     | 20  |
| -----                  |     |          | \=====               |            |     |
| PYRO JACK              | 19  | B09      | C07                  | WENDIGO    | 19  |
| Suparna                | 18  | =====+   | -----                |            |     |
| Suparna                | 18  | No. #1   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+                |     |          | +=====+              |            |     |

|                        |          |          |                      |            |          |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |          |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |          |
| Demon Name             | Lv.      | Location | No. #4               | Nekomata   | 19       |
| -----                  | -----    | -----    | \=====               | Nekomata   | 19       |
| PYRO JACK              | 19       | C14      | D12                  | WENDIGO    | 19       |
| Pendragon              | 21       | =====+   | -----                | -----      | -----    |
| Pyro Jack              | 19       | No. #3   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv.      |
| ++++++++               | ++++++++ | -----    | ++++++++             | ++++++++   | ++++++++ |

|                        |     |          |                      |            |     |
|------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------|------------|-----|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #6               | Pendragon  | 21  |
| -----                  |     |          | \=====               |            |     |
| WENDIGO                | 19  | D16      | H14                  | PYRO JACK  | 19  |
| Nekomata               | 19  | =====+   | -----                |            |     |
| Nekomata               | 19  | No. #5   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+                |     |          | +=====+              |            |     |

|             |     |          |  |
|-------------|-----|----------|--|
| =====       |     |          |  |
| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location |  |
| -----       |     |          |  |
| YUKI JYOROU | 19  | K13      |  |
| Yuki Jyorou | 19  | =====+   |  |
| Mezuki      | 20  | No. #7   |  |
| +=====+     |     |          |  |

## M A P

[illegible]



```

A|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
B|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | RD|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
C|   |   | xx| BL|   |   |   |   |   | RD|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
D|   | BL| BL| xx| xx| xx|   |   |   |   |   | RD|   |   |   |   |   | RD|   |   |   | GU|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
E| BL| BL| BL| xx| xx| xx|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | GU|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
F|   |   |   |   | xx| xx| xx|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
G|   |   |   |   | xx| xx| xx|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H|   |   |   |   | xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx|   |   | RD|   |   |   |   |   |   | xx|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I|   |   |   |   | xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | xx|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J|   |   |   |   | xx|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|-----|
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|   available Spaces    |
| CV :: Civilians        |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|-----|
| B09 | Enemy #1 position |
| C03 | Yuzu's position   |
| C07 | Enemy #2 position |
| C14 | Enemy #3 position |
| D02 | Atsuro's position |
| D03 | Hero's position   |
| D12 | Enemy #4 position |
| D16 | Enemy #5 position |
| D19 | Character Guest Kaido |
| E02 | Keisuke's position |
| E18 | Character Guest Honda |
| H14 | Enemy #6 position |
| K13 | Enemy #7 raid position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Like I said, this battle can be tricky. I've put Keisuke in the position E02, because you'll want HIM to target the Pyro Jack group at H14. Have Yuzu attack the Wendigo group directly in front of her (kill it in 1 turn if possible. Aim for the group leader, without worrying about the XP and/or Macca). Kaido and Honda will definitely target both the Pyro Jack and Wendigo groups at C14 and D16.

If they don't kill the Pyro Jack group, it'll go towards your position, so make sure you kill it. After some enemy groups have been killed, and enemy raid will make its appearance at K13. Since Keisuke is on his way, have him kill this Yuki Jyorou group.

Overall, your main goal is to try and kill each enemy group in the first turn. If you think you're not that powerful, try having an Ubelluris to attack 2 times in the same turn. The groups you need to aim for in order to win this are the ones at: B09, C07, K13 and either C14 or D12.

With that done, Pazuzu, the Demon Lord of Wind will appear in front of Kaido and leave. You'll get 410 XP and 270 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

-----  
- Nagata-cho :: Izuna & ???

==== 16:30 ====  
-----

Only 1 plot-wise event, and it's a battle!

- KUDANSHITA :: BUGEIKAN  
= Save before entering.

-----  
===== sx520 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory              | Defeat               |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Zealots | o All characters die |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 25 | ATSURO      | 24 |
| Thor        | 22 | Kikuri-hime | 24 |
| Kikuri-hime | 24 | Pendragon   | 23 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 25 | KEISUKE     | 25 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 23 | Yuki Jyorou | 23 |
| King Frost  | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Silky      | 24  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| ZEALOT     | 22  | A04      | Orcus    | 22         |     |
| Shiisaa    | 19  | =====+   | C02      | ZEALOT     | 21  |
| Shiisaa    | 19  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4    | Pendragon  | 21  |
|------------|-----|----------|-----------|------------|-----|
| ZEALOT     | 22  | I11      | Pendragon | 21         |     |
| Mezuki     | 20  | =====+   | M04       | ZEALOT     | 24  |
| Mezuki     | 20  | No. #3   | Location  | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| ZEALOT     | 21  | M09      |
| Heimdall   | 23  | =====+   |
| Silky      | 24  | No. #5   |

M A P  
-----

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |
| E |    | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | xx |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A04   Enemy #1 position  |
| BL :: Character Position   | C02   Enemy #2 position  |
| available Spaces           | G03   Atsuro's position  |
| CV :: Civilians            | G04   Yuzu's position    |
| EL :: Escape Line          | I05   Keisuke's position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | I06   Hero's position    |
| GU :: Character Guest      | I11   Enemy #3 position  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | M04   Enemy #4 position  |
| OB :: Random Object        | M09   Enemy #5 position  |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                  |

## S T R A T E G Y

Very important. Make sure to Crack the Skills Fortify and Blitzkrieg. These are 2 more Auto Skills that are very rare, so I recommend all 4 characters try cracking only these 2. Remember the battle against the Thugs? This one is basically the same. It's not difficult at all, in fact, I think it's the easiest battle you've had so far.

After some turns, the true Shomonkai appear and will back you up. You'll receive 450 XP and 310 Macca.

=====

---= 17:00 ---=

Only 1 plot-wise event.

- NAGATA-CHO :: DEVIL'S FUGE INFO  
= Another battle, so save your game and trigger it.

===== sx521 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat                                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die<br>o Demon tamers killed |

#### P A R T Y

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 26 | ATSURO      | 25 |
| Thor        | 22 | Kikuri-hime | 24 |
| Kikuri-hime | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 25 | KEISUKE     | 26 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 23 | Yuki Jyorou | 23 |
| King Frost  | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #2   | Mezuki     | 20     |
|-------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| YUKI JYOROU | 19     | C04      | E02      | PYRO JACK  | 19     |
| Suparna     | 18     | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Suparna     | 18     | No. #1   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #4   | Heimdall   | 23     |
| YUKI JYOROU | 19     | F06      | Silky    |            | 24     |
| Yuki Jyorou | 19     | =====+   | G03      | PYRO JACK  | 19     |
| Yuki Jyorou | 19     | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #6   | Orcus      | 22     |
| PYRO JACK   | 19     | H08      | Orcus    |            | 22     |
| Pendragon   | 21     | =====+   | A08      | TAMER      | 23     |
| Pendragon   | 21     | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #8   | Heimdall   | 23     |
| TAMER       |        | B09      | Orcus    |            | 22     |
| Kikuri-hime |        | =====+   | C09      | TAMER      | 24     |
| Pyro Jack   |        | No. #7   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

#### M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |

|   |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|--|
| C |  |  |  | RD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | RD |  |  |
| D |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| E |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| F |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| G |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| H |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| I |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| J |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| K |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |
| L |  |  |  |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |    |  |  |

|                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o  |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A08   Enemy #1 position  |
| BL :: Character Position   | B09   Enemy #2 position  |
| available Spaces           | C04   Enemy #3 position  |
| CV :: Civilians            | C09   Enemy #4 position  |
| EL :: Escape Line          | E02   Enemy #5 position  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | F06   Enemy #6 position  |
| GU :: Character Guest      | G03   Enemy #7 position  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | H08   Enemy #8 position  |
| OB :: Random Object        | K10   Yuzu's position    |
| o-----o                    | K11   Atsuro's position  |
|                            | L10   Hero's position    |
|                            | L11   Keisuke's position |
|                            | o-----o                  |

## STRATEGY

Ok, this battle is a bit strange. The Tamers first act as your enemies and afterwards, when you kill their demons and defeat them (you cannot kill the Tamers -- their HP will always stay at 1), they'll act as normal civilians, and you know what to do with the civilians, have them reach the Escape line which is at the bottom right of the map (where you started).

Make sure to take out the demon groups first, because the CAN kill them. That's pretty much it. There's nothing new in this battle -- it's like a mix of the Thugs battle and the save the civilians ones.

You'll get the Devil's Fuge, 490 XP and 330 Macca at the end.

=====

Watch the scene after the battle.

==== 17:30 ===-

We have 2 more events to watch. Watch these 2.

- Omotesando :: Gin  
= Gin's Path
- AOYAMA :: CEMETERY  
= Go Crack any skills you need because the fight with Beldr will finally begin. REMEMBER TO SAVE!!!

OBJECTIVES

| Victory            | Defeat      |
|--------------------|-------------|
| o Defeat all Beldr | o Hero dies |

PARTY

| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-------------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO        | 26 | ATSURO      | 25 |
| Pendragon   | 22 | Kikuri-hime | 24 |
| Kikuri-hime | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |
| Character   | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU        | 25 | KEISUKE     | 26 |
| Yuki Jyorou | 23 | Yuki Jyorou | 23 |
| King Frost  | 24 | Pendragon   | 24 |

ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Cait Sith  | 25  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELDR      | 30  | C06      | Vidofnir | 25         |     |
|            |     | No. #1   | F05      | CAIT SITH  | 25  |
|            |     |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Basilisk   | 25  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| CAIT SITH  | 25  | F06      | Basilisk | 25         |     |
| Vidofnir   | 25  | No. #3   | I01      | CAIT SITH  | 25  |
| Vidofnir   | 25  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Mezuki      | 20  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|-----|
| PYRO JACK  | 24  | I10      | Mezuki   | 20          |     |
| Basilisk   | 25  | No. #5   | L01      | YUKI JYOROU | 24  |
| Silky      | 24  |          | Location | Demon Name  | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| PYRO JACK  | 24  | N10      |
| Pendragon  | 21  |          |
| Silky      | 24  | No. #7   |

MAP

\_01\_ \_02\_ \_03\_ \_04\_ \_05\_ \_06\_ \_07\_ \_08\_ \_09\_ \_10\_  
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

A |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
B |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
C |   |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
D | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
E | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
F | xx |   | xx | xx | RD | RD |   |   |   |   |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
G |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I | RD |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |   |   |   | RD |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L | RD |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
N | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx | RD |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
O | xx | xx | xx | xx | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
P |   |   |   | BL | BL | BL | BL |   |   |   |   |
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
  |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CV :: Civilians |
| EL :: Escape Line |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| C06 | Enemy #1 position |
| F05 | Enemy #2 position |
| F06 | Enemy #3 position |
| I01 | Enemy #4 position |
| I10 | Enemy #5 position |
| L01 | Enemy #6 position |
| N10 | Enemy #7 position |
| 005 | Keisuke's position |
| 006 | Hero's position |
| P05 | Yuzu's position |
| P06 | Atsuro's position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Please make sure to Crack Mana Surge, because it gives you 30% more MP. Anyway, there's only one character that can damage Beldr. Can you guess who that is? Yep, it's vin... er, I mean, Hero. Not even the demons that are with him can damage, Beldr. There are 6 groups of demons. Make sure you have someone that can heal Hero's party because you'll seriously need it.

Move all 4 characters towards Beldr, have Keisuke and Hero break through the Cait Siths that are stalling at F05 and F06. Have Atsuro and Yuzu defeat the rest of the groups (wait for them in the middle). Once Keisuke is done with the Cait Sith, have him join Atsuro and Yuzu. Now move to Beldr and attack it. Since only Hero can damage it, you'll definitely need more turns. Thus I recommend a Kishin type of demon so you can attack twice in the same turn.

You'll be doing around 60-75 damage with STR 12. Beldr has around 580 HP, so the more turns, the merrier, huh?! Anyway, He'll do every 4-5 turns his Vampire Mist attack, which Mystic-damages all the party members (the damage is not that great though), but the downfall of this is that it recovers it for around 150

HP.

Also, somewhat late into the battle, if you're not fast enough to kill Beldr, it'll summon all the demon groups you previously defeated. Yep, ya heard me right! It literally revives all of them, just like you entered the battle all messed up, so I recommend defeating Beldr ASAP.

You'll receive 540 XP and 370 Macca as prize for defeating Beldr.

=====

==== 18:30 ===

Only 1 plot-wise event this time.

- SHINJUKU :: ???

==== 19:00 ===

The last event of the day.

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU

= You'll receive 7 emails after the little scene. Choose the following answers if you're following their paths (Honda doesn't affect anything):

Amane = I'll do what I can  
Kaido = I'll consider it  
Midori = Helping is good  
Keisuke = Let's stop her  
Yuzu = I won't change  
Atsuro = We'll find a way

=====

4th Day :: Crumbling Reason sx523

-----

- Laplace Mail: = At 11:00 in Toyoshima-ku Ikebukuro, Midori Komaki will be the victim of a suicide.
- = At 17:00 at the Shibuya Station. the SDF will shoot at Haru.
- = Throughout the day, riots will increase because of the relation of the Demon Tamer and Civilians becoming strained.
- = The number of suicides increases rapidly today.

O~~~~~O

=====

Ok now, 4th day and we're doing pretty good. Make sure you check the event at 17:00 at Shibuya Station. If you're going for Gin/Haru's ending, it's imperative that you have Haru live. So let's start with this day, shall we?!

==== 09:00 ===

There are 3 events right now! Midori's event is plot wise. You even have time to watch either Atsuro's or Honda's event from yesterday if you haven't done so.

- IKEBUKURO :: MIDORI

- Roppongi :: Mysterious Woman

= Timeless event.

= I believe this is part of Amane's Path.



- Shiba Park :: Amane

==== 10:30 ====  
-----

3 more events.

- Shinjuku :: Atsuro  
= Atsuro's Path

- Shinagawa :: Azuma

==== 11:00 ====  
-----

Three more events.

- Akihabara :: Atsuro  
= Atsuro's Path

- Shiba Park :: Gin  
= Gin's Path  
= During the conversation, answer with "Want me to help?" when the answers prompt, otherwise, you won't be able to do Gin's Route, for some odd reason.  
= After the conversation, several Timeless events will trigger throughout the day, which say "Ask about Aya". Check all of these out please.

- IKEBUKURO :: MIDORI \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save, prepare and trigger the event.  
= Can be done until 12:00.

-----  
===== sx524 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory                               |  | Defeat               |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Midori escapes                      |  | o All characters die |  |
| o Chase away all enemies *changes to* |  | o A citizen dies     |  |
| All demons defeated after Keisuke     |  | o Midori dies        |  |
| + All citizens escape                 |  |                      |  |

+ Activates after a scene during the battle.

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character  |  | Lv | Character   |  | Lv |
|------------|--|----|-------------|--|----|
| HERO       |  | 28 | ATSURO      |  | 26 |
| Pendragon  |  | 25 | Peri        |  | 28 |
| Peri       |  | 28 | Pendragon   |  | 24 |
| Character  |  | Lv | Character   |  | Lv |
| YUZU       |  | 27 | Yuki Jyorou |  | 24 |
| King Frost |  | 26 |             |  |    |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |          |            |
|------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------|----------|------------|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #2               | Loa      | 28         |
| LOA                    | 28  | M05      |                      | Loa      | 28         |
| Vidofnir               | 25  | =====+   | M07                  | LOA      | 28         |
| Vidofnir               | 25  | No. #1   |                      | Location | Demon Name |
| +=====+                |     |          | +=====+              |          |            |

| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |          |            |
|------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------|----------|------------|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #4               |          |            |
| KEISUKE                | 29  | A01      |                      |          |            |
| Bai Ze                 | 27  | =====+   | A01                  | YAMA     | 45         |
| Power                  | 26  | No. #3   |                      | Location | Demon Name |
| +=====+                |     |          | +=====+              |          |            |

# M A P

|   | _01_  | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | 08 | 09 |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|----|
| A | ER    |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| B |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| C |       |      |      |      | CV   |      |      |    |    |
| D |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| E |       |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |    |    |
| F |       |      |      | CV   |      | xx   |      | GU |    |
| G |       | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| H |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| I |       |      |      |      | CV   |      |      |    |    |
| J |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| K | xx    |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| L | EL,BL |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |    |
| M | EL,BL | BL   | BL   |      | ER   |      | ER   |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| xx                | :: Space unavailable    |
| BL                | :: Character Position   |
|                   | available Spaces        |
| CV                | :: Civilians            |
| EL                | :: Escape Line          |
| RD                | :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU                | :: Character Guest      |
| ER                | :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB                | :: Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                         |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| A01                     | Enemy #3 position      |
| A01                     | Enemy #4 position      |
| C05                     | Civilian (foe)         |
| F04                     | Civilian (foe)         |
| F08                     | Character Guest Midori |
| I06                     | Civilian (foe)         |
| L01                     | Atsuro's position      |
| M02                     | Yuzu's position        |
| M03                     | Hero's position        |
| M05                     | Enemy #1 position      |
| M07                     | Enemy #2 position      |
| o-----o                 |                        |

# S T R A T E G Y

I hate this battle. Nevertheless, I'll have to write for it. You must deal little damage to one group of citizens in order to have them flee (please, have

someone weak such as Yuzu or a Yuki Jyorou attack them or also have a Pendragon use Agi on one of them, because they'll need the HP). But once they're trying to escape, Keisuke appears to judge them. He also summons Yama, just like Kaido summoned Pazuzu.

He also summons 2 groups of Loas. Have a character stay down here to take them down. Ignore Yama and focus all your attacks on Keisuke. Once you defeat him, he'll run away with Yama. Once he's gone, the only thing we need to do is defeat the Loas. Remember that you can't heal the citizens, as they are still considerate enemies.

But that's really all to it. Have 2 groups defeat Keisuke (Hero and Atsuro were my choices) while the third group defeats the Loas. You'll receive 670 XP and 410 Macca.

(-NOTE-) If you fight this battle at 12:00, Midori will have defeated the Demons by then, having only the civilians starting. Hit one of them to get afraid of you and try to flee, only to have Keisuke appear.

=====

==== 12:30 ===

Two more events (1 plot-wise). Make sure to watch Gin's events first (yes, there are two) if you're going for Gin's path.

- Omotesando :: Gin  
= Gin's Path  
= Another event takes place right after this one.

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO  
= Can be done until 14:00

==== 13:00 ===

- Omotesando :: Gin

- OMOTESANDO :: MIDORI  
= Can be done until 14:00  
= In this event, Midori joins the party. Yay! I like Midori, although she's a spoiled brat XD. She's a Magic User, just like Yuzu. They're both good, but what's good of Midori is that she has Move: 4.

==== 14:30 ===

Right now, I recommend fighting some Hard Battles, because there are tons of skills to crack. Whenever you're done Cracking, keep reading (my levels might seem a little bit high, but I went Skill Crack hunting).

- Akihabara :: Atsuro  
= Atsuro's Path

- Shibuya :: Haru  
= Gin's Path

- Shinagawa :: Azuma  
= This event will appear throughout the day.

- SHINJUKU :: KANNAGI-CHO \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save before triggering the event, as usual.  
= Can be done until 15:30.

=====

==== sx525 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory                   | Defeat                                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons users | o All characters die<br>o Any citizen dies |

## PARTY

| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
|------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO       | 30 | ATSURO    | 30 |
| Power      | 28 | Ishtar    | 29 |
| Ishtar     | 29 | Pendragon | 25 |
| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU       | 29 | MIDORI    | 30 |
| Ishtar     | 29 | Thor      | 23 |
| King Frost | 26 | Ishtar    | 29 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Cait Sith  | 25 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|------------|----|
| TAMER THUG | 28  | D05      | E04    | TAMER THUG | 28 |
| Afanc      | 26  |          |        |            |    |
| Afanc      | 26  | No. #1   |        |            |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Basilisk   | 25 |
| TAMER THUG | 25  | G07      | I04    | TAMER THUG | 25 |
| Vidofnir   | 25  |          |        |            |    |
| Vidofnir   | 25  | No. #3   |        |            |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #5 |            |    |
| TAMER THUG | 25  | I03      |        |            |    |
| Basilisk   | 25  |          |        |            |    |
| Basilisk   | 25  | No. #5   |        |            |    |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    | RD |    |    | CV |    |    |    |    |



| o Any citizen dies |

## PARTY

| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
|------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO       | 31 | ATSURO    | 31 |
| Power      | 29 | Ishtar    | 29 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Pendragon | 25 |
| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU       | 29 | MIDORI    | 30 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Thor      | 23 |
| King Frost | 26 | Ishtar    | 29 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Cait Sith | Lv. |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|-----|
| KAIDO      | 29  | 002      | 005    | HONDA     | 28  |
| Pazuzu     | 31  | No. #1   |        |           |     |
| Nisroc     | 27  |          |        |           |     |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | EL | EL | EL | xx | xx | EL | EL | EL |
| B | BL | BL | BL | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| C | BL | BL | BL | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| I |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| J |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| K | CV |    | CV | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| L |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| M |    | CV | CV | xx | xx | xx | xx | CV |
| N |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |
| O |    | RD |    |    | RD |    |    | CV |
| P |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | EL |

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            |                         |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B03   Midori's position |
| BL :: Character Position   | C01   Atsuro's position |
| available Spaces           | C02   Hero's position   |
| CV :: Civilians            | C03   Yuzu's position   |
| EL :: Escape Line          | K01   Civilian position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | K03   Civilian position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | M02   Civilian position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | M03   Civilian position |
| OB :: Random Object        | M08   Civilian position |
| o-----o                    | 002   Enemy #1 position |
|                            | 005   Enemy #2 position |
|                            | 008   Civilian position |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

You might think this battle is hard because of Pazuzu, huh?! Well, not really. In fact, it's as easy as the previous one. Have 3 characters advance directly south of your initial position (Atsuro, Yuzu and Hero were mine), while the fourth group (Midori in this case) goes south, but from the right side, so she can battle Honda. She alone can take him down in at least 2 turns (he has the Auto Skill Battle Aura).

The civilians will go north, while you're going south. Heal them as you pass through them, and engage Kaido with all 3 groups. Defeating Pazuzu is the first thing you need to do, because of its Evil Wave. Afterwards, just attack Nisroc and then Kaido with all you've got.

You'll receive 780 XP and 520 Macca.

=====

=== 17:00 ===

It's finally 1700. Please make sure to check Haru's event!!!

- Shibuya :: Kaido

- Shibuya :: Haru

=== 17:30 ===

1 more event takes place at this hour.

- Shinjuku :: Shoji

=== 18:00 ===

Only one event here. Time to save Mari.

- SHIBUYA :: MARI \*\*BATTLE\*\*

= Save your progress!

===== sx527 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory | Defeat |
|---------|--------|
| =====   | =====  |

|                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |
| o Mari escapes      | o Mari dies          |

P A R T Y

| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
|------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO       | 31 | ATSURO    | 31 |
| Power      | 29 | Ishtar    | 29 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Pendragon | 25 |
| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU       | 29 | MIDORI    | 30 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Thor      | 23 |
| King Frost | 26 | Ishtar    | 29 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Basilisk  | 25 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|----|
| CAIT SITH  | 25  | A09      | C13    | LOA       | 28 |
| Bai Ze     | 27  |          |        |           |    |
| Bai Ze     | 27  | No. #1   |        |           |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Loa       | 28 |
| LOA        | 28  | F09      | H17    | KUDLAK    | 35 |
| Loa        | 28  |          |        |           |    |
| Basilisk   | 25  | No. #3   |        |           |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6 | Nisroc    | 27 |
| CAIT SITH  | 25  | J15      | K17    | CAIT SITH | 25 |
| Afanc      | 26  |          |        |           |    |
| Nisroc     | 27  | No. #5   |        |           |    |

M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | _15_ | _16_ | _17_ | _18_ | _19_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |
| B |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| C |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| E |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | RD   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   |      |      | xx   |
| G |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |
| H |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | xx   | RD   | GU   | xx   |



```

|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I|    |    | xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx| xx|    |    |    |    | xx|    | xx| xx|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J|    |    | xx|    |    |    |    |    | BL|    |    |    |    | RD|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K| EL|    |    |    |    | BL| BL| BL| BL|    |    |    |    |    |    | RD|    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o    |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                            |                            |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A09   Enemy #1 position    |
| BL :: Character Position   | C13   Enemy #1 position    |
| available Spaces           | F09   Enemy #1 position    |
| CV :: Civilians            | H17   Enemy #1 position    |
| EL :: Escape Line          | H18   Character Guest Mari |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | J09   Atsuro's position    |
| GU :: Character Guest      | J15   Enemy #1 position    |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | K06   Yuzu's position      |
| OB :: Random Object        | K07   Midori's position    |
| o-----o                    | K09   Yuzu's position      |
|                            | K17   Enemy #1 position    |
|                            | o-----o                    |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is easier than I expected. What you need to do is have Mari escape through the Escape Line. She'll go around the park. Have both Hero and Midori run up the stairs from the left side of the battlefield. Meanwhile, have Atsuro and Yuzu move towards the Cait Sith and Kudlak. Defeat the Cait Siths if possible and DO NOT KILL Kudlak. He'll appear at Lv.46 later on if you do so.

Have Hero and Midori kill all the demons on the upper part, and have the other 2 play with Kudlak. Not much else to say. Keep Mari healed up. After she runs away, I dunno if the option you pick makes any difference. I'll look into it and write it down afterwards.

You'll receive 850 XP and 570 Macca afterwards.

```

=====
-----

```

After the battle, you'll be told that a demon named Kresnik (remembered me of Trinity Blood) is inside Mary (hehe... dirty joke ;3). Anyway...

```

==== 18:30 ===
-----

```

Only 2 events, 1 plot-wise and the other one is timeless. Sweet!

- Kanda :: Look for Mari's bag
  - = Timeless event.
  - = Several other timeless events trigger after this one. Make sure to check them all out until you get Mari's bag back.
- KUDANSHITA :: BUGEIKAN \*\*BATTLE\*\*
  - = Save before entering.

```

-----
===== sx528 =====
O B J E C T I V E S
-----

```

| Victory                    | Defeat               |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons tamers | o All characters die |
|                            | o Any citizen dies   |

## PARTY

| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
|------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO       | 32 | ATSURO    | 32 |
| Power      | 29 | Ishtar    | 30 |
| Ishtar     | 31 | Pendragon | 26 |
| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU       | 30 | MIDORI    | 31 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Thor      | 24 |
| King Frost | 26 | Ishtar    | 30 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Afanc     | Lv |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|----|
| Tamer Cop  | 30  | A03      | H02    | Tamer Cop | 30 |
| Power      | 26  |          |        |           |    |
| Mahakala   | 26  | No. #1   |        |           |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Loa       | Lv |
| Tamer Cop  | 29  | H05      | I07    | Tamer Cop | 29 |
| Loa        | 28  |          |        |           |    |
| Loa        | 28  | No. #3   |        |           |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #5 |           |    |
| Tamer Cop  | 31  | J08      |        |           |    |
| Nisroc     | 27  |          |        |           |    |
| Nisroc     | 27  | No. #5   |        |           |    |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    | CV |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |
| E |    | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    | CV |    | xx | xx |
| H |    | RD |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |

```

J      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   | xx | xx |
      |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
K      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | CV |   |   |
      |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
L      | BL | BL | BL |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
M      |   | BL | BL |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
      |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

```

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A03   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | D03   Civilian position |
| available Spaces           | G08   Civilian position |
| CV :: Civilians            | H02   Enemy #2 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | H05   Enemy #3 position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | I07   Enemy #4 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | J08   Enemy #5 position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | K10   Civilian position |
| OB :: Random Object        | L03   Hero's position   |
| o-----o                    | L04   Midori's position |
|                            | L05   Yuzu's position   |
|                            | M05   Atsuro's position |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

Another easy battle. There are only 5 targets, but they are easy. You need to keep the civilians healed and away from the cops, because there's no Escape Line this time. Have 2 groups go north, while the other 2 go northeast. The important thing about this battle is to crack Ares Aid and Alter Pain, being the rarest skills yet.

You'll receive 900 XP and 620 Macca almost for free.

```

=====
-----

```

```

---- 19:00 ----
-----

```

The last event of the day (man, this day passed quickly).

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU
  - = You'll receive 7 emails after the little scene. Choose the following answers if you're following their paths (Honda doesn't affect anything and Midori's just for an extra event):

```

          Gin = Either answer is fine
          Kaido = I'll help out
          Midori = You wanna be a hero?
          Keisuke = You've gone too far
          Yuzu = Do what we can
          Atsuro = You can do it

```

```

-----
=====
-----
5th Day :: Revelations                                     sx529
-----

```

- Laplace Mail: = At 12:00 in Kudanshita Station. A person will be killed by Kudlak. Victim: Mari Mochizuki
- = At 13:00 in Minato-ku Shiba near Tokyo Tower. Violence between demon tamers. Victim (dead): Keisuke Takashiro
- = Riots intensify everywhere and demon tamers become more active

Oh man, 2 deaths programmed in the same day, Mari's and Keisuke's. There's one way to save both, so please read and follow carefully until both saved. So we start at...

---= 09:00 =---

We have tons of events we can do, but only a few can be done. Please read the following:

----- I M P O R T A N T -----

There are 3 things you can do with Mari's Bag, and they are:

1] If you give Mari the bag:

= Mari lives

= Keisuke dies

2] If you give Kaido the bag:

= Mari lives

= Keisuke lives

3] If you don't give the bag to anyone:

= Mari dies

= Keisuke dies

As simple as that. If you want both to live, give Kaido the bag at Shiba Park. Remember however, THAT YOU MUST GIVE THE BAG BEFORE 10:00, otherwise, it'll be too late, and we do not want that, do we?

Another note. You'll only be able to give Kaido the bag if you told him to save Mari from danger on Day 2 at the event at 18:00 in this guide. Otherwise, this option is sealed and you won't be able to give him Mari's Bag.

- IKEBUKURO :: SUNSET BOULEVARD \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save before entering

===== sx530 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory                   | Defeat               |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demon tamers | o All characters die |

P A R T Y

-----

| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
|------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO       | 32 | ATSURO    | 32 |
| Power      | 30 | Ishtar    | 30 |
| Ishtar     | 31 | Pendragon | 26 |
| Character  | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU       | 31 | MIDORI    | 31 |
| Ishtar     | 30 | Thor      | 24 |
| King Frost | 27 | Ishtar    | 31 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location |
|-------------|-----|----------|
| TAMER CAPT. | 30  | A05      |
| Peri        | 28  |          |
| Ym          | 32  | No. #1   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| SDF TAMER  | 31  | E01      |
| Hanuman    | 32  |          |
| Hanuman    | 32  | No. #3   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| SDF TAMER  | 30  | J01      |
| Ym         | 32  |          |
| Ym         | 32  | No. #5   |

| No. #2   | Orobas     | 35  |
|----------|------------|-----|
| Peri     |            | 28  |
| D09      | SDF TAMER  | 32  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| No. #4   | Loa        | 28  |
|----------|------------|-----|
| Loa      |            | 28  |
| G09      | SDF TAMER  | 32  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| No. #6   | Hanuman    | 32  |
|----------|------------|-----|
| Peri     |            | 28  |
| L05      | SDF TAMER  | 31  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | EL |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| E | RD |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    | BL | BL | xx |    |    |    |
| G |    | xx | xx | BL | BL |    |    | RD |    |
| H |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| M | EL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| K E Y                      |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |

| L E G E N D             |
|-------------------------|
| A05   Enemy #1 position |
| D09   Enemy #2 position |
| E01   Enemy #3 position |
| F04   Midori's position |
| F05   Atsuro's position |
| G05   Hero's position   |

|                           |  |                         |  |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| GU :: Character Guest     |  | G09   Enemy #4 position |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |  | H05   Yuzu's position   |  |
| OB :: Random Object       |  | J01   Enemy #5 position |  |
| o-----o                   |  | L05   Enemy #6 position |  |
|                           |  | o-----o                 |  |

# S T R A T E G Y

There are 4 main things you need to crack: Pierce, Holy Dance, Healing and Ban Curse. WE are against the SDF now, sweet! It's been a while since I've wanted to kick their arses.

These dudes have some strong demons, such as Ym and Hanuman. Have each group target the enemy group that's gonna be cracked. You shouldn't die in this battle, well, not so easily. Whenever there are 2 groups left, they'll try to escape. The first time I played through the game, I didn't know they were going to escape and an SDF was right on top of an Escape Line.

Yeah, I had to redo all the battle again. Anyway, this shouldn't pose any trouble to you. If you're having problems, either have 2 groups gang on one enemy group, or go level up a bit.

You'll receive 1050 XP and 680 Macca.

=====

- AKIHABARA :: KEISUKE
- Ueno :: Suspicious Man
  - = Timeless event
  - = Naoya's Path
- Shinjuku :: Honda
- Shinjuku :: Kannagi-cho
- Kanda :: Mari
- Tokyo :: Midori
  - = This is the event that I spoke of in the email from yesterday. Only appears if you chose You wanna be a hero?
- Omotesando :: Gin
  - = Gin's Path
- Shibuya :: Atsuro
  - = Atsuro's Path
- Shiba Park :: Kaido
- SHINAGAWA :: AMANE & FOUNDER
- Shinagawa :: Azuma

== 12:00 ==

2 more new events. Go for Mari's first.

- KUDANSHITA :: MARI \*\*BATTLE\*\*
  - = Please save before entering.

===== sx531 =====

# O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |
|                     | o Mari dies          |
|                     | o Kaido dies         |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 35 | ATSURO    | 34 |
| Power     | 31 | Ishtar    | 31 |
| Ishtar    | 32 | Orthrus   | 35 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 32 | MIDORI    | 33 |
| Ishtar    | 31 | Orthrus   | 35 |
| Lucifuge  | 34 | Ishtar    | 32 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Mothman    | 34  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| KUDLAK     | 46  | D05      | F08      | MOTHMAN    | 34  |
|            |     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Lorelei    | 33  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| MOTHMAN    | 34  | I08      | K03      | OROBAS     | 35  |
| Mothman    | 34  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| BADB CATHA | 34  | K10      |
| Badb Catha | 34  |          |
| Orthrus    | 35  | No. #5   |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C | BL |    |    | GU |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    | RD | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |
| E |    | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |

```

      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
G  | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H  |    | GU |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K  |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
      |----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|      |
| A02 | Midori's position |
| A03 | Hero's position   |
| B02 | Yuzu's position   |
| C01 | Atsuro's position |
| C04 | Character Guest Mari |
| D05 | Enemy #1 position |
| F08 | Enemy #2 position |
| H02 | Character Guest Kaido |
| I08 | Enemy #3 position |
| K03 | Enemy #4 position |
| K10 | Enemy #5 position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Ok now, this battle is hard, and I really mean it this time. I don't even know where to start. Let me see... the main priority is to take out Kudlak and the groups of Mothman. These little things are strong and annoying. Mari will go directly to Kudlak. Have 2 more characters do so and surround him (in the position where he starts is a nice place to corner him).

I had Mari, Hero and Atsuro surround Kudlak, while Yuzu and Midori helped out Kaido with the rest of the enemies. A good strategy against Kudlak (this is if he's Lv.46, just like he just appeared to me here), is to Mute him first, then Drain all his MP. A demon like Badb Catha with Taunt is good, because it has a lot of HP and resists physical damage, so you won't be dying every 3 min.

If Kudlak is Lv.46, Mari will be dealing around 35 dmg. per turn. Yeah, that's not a lot. Have the other characters help her out, BUT REMEMBER NOT TO DEAL THE LAST BLOW!!! Keep all your parties healed up (Mari and Kaido are priority).

After some turns, Kudlak will summon another 2 groups of enemies... just what we needed. He'll also try to escape, but since he's surrounded, that'll be impossible. If he kills a character that's surrounding him, have another character take his place.

Another good strategy is to have Hero with Petra Eyes and 1 or 2 Ym. Attack from a distance and use Petra Eyes nonstop until Kudlak stays petrified. Then only have Mari deal the finishing blow.

You'll receive 1200 XP and 800 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

- Ikebukuro :: Midori  
= Only if you saw the previous event of Midori.



==== 13:00 ====  
-----

Only 1 event happens at this hour. It's an important one if you want Keisuke to live. It's not plot-wise though.

<vin> I thought this battle triggered only if you gave Kaido Mari's Bag.  
Thanks to Dominik Hellfritzscht for confirming me this.

- Shiba Park :: Keisuke \*\*BATTLE\*\*
  - = Please make sure to save your data.
  - = This event can be done until 13:30.

-----  
===== sx532 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory                 |  | Defeat                  |  |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| o Defeat Yama           |  | o All characters die    |  |
|                         |  | o A demon tamer escapes |  |
|                         |  | o Keisuke dies          |  |
|                         |  | o Any citizen dies      |  |
| Required                |  |                         |  |
| o Atsuro's Dispatchment |  |                         |  |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-----------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 35 | ATSURO    |  | 34 |
| Power     |  | 31 | Ishtar    |  | 32 |
| Ishtar    |  | 32 | Orthrus   |  | 35 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
| YUZU      |  | 33 | MIDORI    |  | 34 |
| Ishtar    |  | 31 | Orthrus   |  | 35 |
| Lucifuge  |  | 34 | Ishtar    |  | 32 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name   Lv.   Location |  |  |  | No. #2   Ym   32            |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| OROBAS   35   B02           |  |  |  | Nisroc   27                 |  |  |  |
| Mothman   34   =====+       |  |  |  | E06   TAMER COP   35        |  |  |  |
| Mothman   34   No. #1       |  |  |  | Location   Demon Name   Lv. |  |  |  |
| Demon Name   Lv.   Location |  |  |  | No. #4                      |  |  |  |
| KEISUKE   36   F02          |  |  |  | G03   YAMA   45             |  |  |  |
| Hanuman   32   =====+       |  |  |  | Location   Demon Name   Lv. |  |  |  |
| Lorelei   33   No. #3       |  |  |  | No. #6   Ym   32            |  |  |  |
|                             |  |  |  | Nisroc   27                 |  |  |  |

|  |         |  |        |  |        |  |  |  |                   |  |            |  |        |  |
|--|---------|--|--------|--|--------|--|--|--|-------------------|--|------------|--|--------|--|
|  | MOTHMAN |  | 34     |  | I01    |  |  |  | L05               |  | TAMER COP  |  | 35     |  |
|  | Ym      |  | 32     |  | =====+ |  |  |  | ----- ----- ----- |  |            |  |        |  |
|  | Ym      |  | 32     |  | No. #5 |  |  |  | Location          |  | Demon Name |  | Lv.    |  |
|  | =====+  |  | =====+ |  | -----  |  |  |  | =====+            |  | =====+     |  | =====+ |  |

|  |            |  |        |  |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------|--|--------|--|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | =====      |  | =====  |  | =====    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Demon Name |  | Lv.    |  | Location |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | -----      |  | -----  |  | -----    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OROBAS     |  | 35     |  | M01      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hanuman    |  | 31     |  | =====+   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hanuman    |  | 32     |  | No. #7   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | =====+     |  | =====+ |  | -----    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## M A P

|   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ |
| A |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| B |      | RD   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| C | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| E |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| F |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | BL   | BL   |      |      |
| G |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      | BL   | BL   |      |      |
| H |      |      |      |      |      |      | CV   |      |      | BL   | BL   |      |      |
| I | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| J | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| K | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| L | xx   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | EL   |
| M | RD   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

|        |                            |        |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|
| o---   | K E Y                      | -----o |
|        | ----                       |        |
|        | xx :: Space unavailable    |        |
|        | BL :: Character Position   |        |
|        | available Spaces           |        |
|        | CV :: Civilians            |        |
|        | EL :: Escape Line          |        |
|        | RD :: Enemy Position Space |        |
|        | GU :: Character Guest      |        |
|        | ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |        |
|        | OB :: Random Object        |        |
| o----- |                            | o      |

|        |                         |      |
|--------|-------------------------|------|
| o----- | L E G E N D             | ---o |
|        | -----                   |      |
|        | B02   Enemy #1 position |      |
|        | E06   Enemy #2 position |      |
|        | F02   Enemy #3 position |      |
|        | F10   Hero's position   |      |
|        | G03   Enemy #4 position |      |
|        | G10   Atsuro's position |      |
|        | G11   Midori's position |      |
|        | H08   Civilian position |      |
|        | H10   Yuzu's position   |      |
|        | I01   Enemy #5 position |      |
|        | L05   Enemy #6 position |      |
|        | M01   Enemy #7 position |      |
| o----- |                         | o    |

## S T R A T E G Y

There are some nice things to crack in this battle. The Auto Skills Healing (if you hadn't cracked it yet) and Magic Yang, which decreases your MP usage by 50%. Agidyne, which deals high fire-type dmg. to one character/enemy.

Also, don't agree with Atsuro, otherwise, Midori leaves, gets killed later in the game IIRC and the battle will be over, having Keisuke join your party.

This battle may seem hard... and the last portion IS the hard part. DO NOT DEFEAT KEISUKE IN BATTLE! Only kill the demons. Try cracking the auto skills you don't have. Target both tamers (1 group per tamer), while the other 2 groups go in front and confront Keisuke. Yama WILL NOT attack until both tamers have been disposed of their COMPs and have fled the battlefield.

Once this happens, Yama will find a new target... you! Before they flee, please try to eliminate all the other demon groups and Keisuke's demons. Once this happens, have 1 group attack Yama and try to deal at least 130-145 dmg. The party will be surely defeated.

Then have another party attack him and make sure to crack either skill you're trying to crack deal the finishing blow. After this the battle will end and Yama will be available for Fusion at the Cathedral of Shadows. You'll receive 1130 XP and 740 Macca at the end. Also, Keisuke rejoins the party.

=====

==== 13:30 ===

This guide will follow as if you saved Keisuke and Mari, ok? 1 new event...

- Akihabara :: Keisuke

==== 14:00 ===

Only 1 plot-wise event.

- AKASAKA :: IZUNA & FUSHIMI \*\*BATTLE\*\*

= Save the game before triggering the event.

= Event can be done until 17:00 (I recommend doing so so you can watch the other events if you haven't done so)

===== sx533 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             |  | Defeat                |  |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons |  | o All characters die  |  |
|                     |  | + Fushimi & Izuna die |  |

+ Activates after the first turn of the battle.

P A R T Y

| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-----------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 39 | ATSURO    |  | 38 |
| Power     |  | 33 | Ishtar    |  | 35 |
| Ishtar    |  | 33 | Orthrus   |  | 38 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
| YUZU      |  | 37 | MIDORI    |  | 36 |
| Ishtar    |  | 33 | Orthrus   |  | 37 |
| Odin      |  | 38 | Ishtar    |  | 37 |

Shame on you if you die in this battle. After the first turn (of all

characters and demons), Izuna and Fushimi appear. Wow. They'll summon a Badb Catha to form a contract with it. Leave it to them. During the battle, a Demon Portal will appear near the Mothman groups starting point. Get there, turn off the haywire COMP and kill the demons, while Izuna and Fushimi are healed.

That's all there is to it, seriously. You'll receive 1280 XP and 860 Macca.

=====

==== 14:30 ===

2 more events trigger at this hour.

- Shinjuku :: Shoji

- Omotesando :: Gin

==== 15:30 ===

5 new events this time.

- Ikebukuro :: Shoji

- Shibuya :: Yuzu  
= Yuzu's Path  
= This event will appear throughout the day.

- Akasaka :: Izuna

- Roppongi :: Amane  
= Amane's Path  
= An event appears at Shinagawa :: Shomonkai Facility

- SHIBUYA :: MIYASHITA PARK \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save your progress.  
= Can be done until 18:00, so go watch the other events before this one.

===== sx534 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                                           | Defeat                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| o Destroy all adversaries and destroy their COMPs | o All characters die<br>o Any civilian dies |

## P A R T Y

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 40 | ATSURO    | 39 |
| Cu Chulainn | 39 | Ishtar    | 34 |
| Brigid      | 33 | Orthrus   | 38 |
| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU        | 37 | MIDORI    | 37 |
| Ishtar      | 33 | Orthrus   | 37 |
| Odin        | 38 | Brigid    | 37 |

# ENEMY PARTIES

| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |   | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |   |
|------------------------|-----|----------|---|----------------------|------------|-----|---|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |   | No. #2               | Lorelei    | 33  |   |
| TAMER THUG             | 38  | C03      |   | Orthrus              |            | 35  |   |
| Python                 | 39  | =====+   |   | J12                  | OROBAS     | 35  |   |
| Orthrus                | 35  | No. #1   |   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |   |
| +                      | +   | +        | + | +                    | +          | +   | + |
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |   | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |   |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |   | No. #4               | Orthrus    | 35  |   |
| OROBAS                 | 35  | J13      |   | Legion               |            | 37  |   |
| Hanuman                | 32  | =====+   |   | J15                  | LEGION     | 37  |   |
| Hanuman                | 32  | No. #3   |   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |   |
| +                      | +   | +        | + | +                    | +          | +   | + |
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |   | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |   |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |   | No. #6               | Ym         | 32  |   |
| LEGION                 | 37  | J16      |   | Mothman              |            | 34  |   |
| Legion                 | 37  | =====+   |   | K07                  | MOTHMAN    | 34  |   |
| Legion                 | 37  | No. #5   |   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |   |
| +                      | +   | +        | + | +                    | +          | +   | + |
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |   | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |     |   |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |   | No. #8               | Lorelei    | 33  |   |
| OROBAS                 | 35  | K08      |   | Lorelei              |            | 33  |   |
| Orthrus                | 35  | =====+   |   | K09                  | OROBAS     | 35  |   |
| Orthrus                | 35  | No. #7   |   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv. |   |
| +                      | +   | +        | + | +                    | +          | +   | + |

## MAP

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | _15_ | _16_ | _17_ | _18_ | _19_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |
| B |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| C |      | xx   | RD   |      |      |      |      | CV   | CV   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| E |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   |      |      | xx   |
| G |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |
| H |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | xx   |
| I |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |
| J | BL   | BL   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   | RD   |      | RD   | RD   |      |      |      |
| K | BL   | BL   | BL   | BL   |      |      | RD   | ER   | ER   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|   | -EL- |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                       | o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| xx                | :: Space unavailable  | C03                     | Enemy #1 position |
| BL                | :: Character Position | C08                     | Civilian position |
|                   | available Spaces      | C09                     | Civilian position |

|                            |  |                              |  |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| CV :: Civilians            |  | J01   Atsuro's position      |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  | J02   Midori's position      |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  | J12   Enemy #2 position      |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  | J13   Enemy #3 position      |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  | J15   Enemy #4 position      |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  | J16   Enemy #5 position      |  |
| o-----o                    |  | K03   Hero's position        |  |
|                            |  | K04   Yuzu's position        |  |
|                            |  | K07   Enemy #6 position      |  |
|                            |  | K08   Enemy #7 raid position |  |
|                            |  | K09   Enemy #8 raid position |  |
|                            |  | o-----o                      |  |

## STRATEGY

To start this battle, have 2 character follow the bottom path, while other 2 go up the stairs and deal with the Tamer Thug. Once you take care of the Tamer, he'll become a simple Civilian, so you have to have them escape to the point K01. When 2 groups are left, 2 raid enemies will appear near the Escape Line. Make sure to leave at least one character down here to take care of them.

This battle is not complicated at all. Shame on you if you have trouble with it! You'll receive 1450 XP and 960 Macca.

=====

=== 18:30 ===

1 more event, and it's a battle!

- NAGATA-CHO :: NAOYA \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save your game before entering.

===== sx535 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory                                               | Defeat               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons                                   | o All characters die |
| = You only have to defeat 6 within 3 of Hero's turns. |                      |

## PARTY

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 40 | ATSURO    | 39 |
| Cu Chulainn | 40 | Ishtar    | 34 |
| Brigid      | 39 | Orthrus   | 38 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 37 | MIDORI    | 39 |
| Ishtar    | 33 | Orthrus   | 38 |
| Odin      | 39 | Brigid    | 38 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

\=====//=====/\_\=====\\=====/

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #2   | Orthrus    | 35     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| LEGION     | 37     | B05      | B09      | OROBAS     | 35     |
| Loa        | 28     | =====+   |          |            |        |
| Loa        | 28     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #4   | Lorelei    | 33     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| LEGION     | 34     | E05      | H09      | OROBAS     | 35     |
| Badb Catha | 37     | =====+   |          |            |        |
| Badb Catha | 34     | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #6   | Ym         | 32     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| LOA        | 28     | J05      | J11      | BADB CATHA | 34     |
| Hanuman    | 32     | =====+   |          |            |        |
| Mothman    | 34     | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location |  |  |  |
|------------|--------|----------|--|--|--|
| BADB CATHA | 34     | L08      |  |  |  |
| Ym         | 32     | =====+   |  |  |  |
| Ym         | 32     | No. #7   |  |  |  |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    |  |  |  |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    | BL |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | GU |    |

| K E Y                    | L E G E N D             |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable  | B05   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position | B09   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces         | E02   Midori's position |
| CV :: Civilians          | E05   Enemy #3 position |



|                            |  |                             |  |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| EL :: Escape Line          |  | F02   Yuzu's position       |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  | G01   Hero's position       |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  | G02   Atsuro's position     |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  | H09   Enemy #4 position     |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  | J05   Enemy #5 position     |  |
| o-----o                    |  | J11   Enemy #6 position     |  |
|                            |  | L08   Enemy #7 position     |  |
|                            |  | L12   Character Guest Kaido |  |
|                            |  | o-----o                     |  |

## STRATEGY

This damn battle is hard. You need to defeat 6 of the 7 groups of demons in 3 of Hero's turns. If you pass the 3 turns, Naoya will just leave. Have Midori and Yuzu target the 3 top-most enemies; Yuzu should start with the one at E05 and should kill it in her first turn, Midori should go after the one at B05 and kill it in her first turn.

If Atsuro has a demon with Devil Speed, use it to get to the one at H09; if not, then just go attack him whenever possible. Have Hero go for the one at J05. You won't reach it in your first turn (only if you have Devil Speed you can). This Loa group will most likely use Bind on you then attack Hero's group. What I recommend is switching to a demon that has Devil Speed so you can negate Bind's effect.

After Midori defeats the first enemy, go after the group at B09. That should be 5 groups down. Approach enough to the Badb Catha and they'll start moving. Beware because their Yms have Evil Wave, so they can attack you from afar. Have both Atsuro and Hero concentrate on only 1 group, since your main goal is to defeat 6 groups.

After you've done so, Naoya will tell you that he'll wait and answer your questions, but only after you kill the rest of the enemies. You'll receive 1520 XP and 1020 Macca at the end of the battle.

=====

--- 19:00 ---

Last event of the day, promise!

- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU

= You'll receive 7 emails after the little scene. Choose the following answers if you're following their paths (Honda doesn't affect anything and Midori's just for an extra event):

Amane = I'll think about it  
 Gin = Okay (if you chose to hear about Haru in yesterday's email)  
 '-> Tell me about Haru (if you chose YOU in yesterday's email)  
 Kaido = Don't give up  
 Midori = You're great too.  
 Keisuke = Just stay focused.  
 Yuzu = Any option will do  
 Atsuro = Let's look into it.

=====

6th Day :: The Decisive Moment sx536

- Laplace Mail: = At 18:00 in Chiyoda-ku Hibiya Park. Fire in outdoor concert, cause, Unknown. Victims killed: Hero, Atsuro and Yuzu; many other victims die too.

0~~~~~0

The last day before we decide the path we're choosing, if it's either Kaido's/Naoya's, Gin's, Atsuro's, Amane's or Yuzu's. So let's get started, shall we?! (Man, this is getting sooo exciting ^\_^)

---- 09:00 ----

Several events to start the day, so let's get kicking.

- Ikebukuro :: Honda
  - = An event appears at Tokyo :: Honda, after watching this event.
- Ikebukuro :: Shoji
  - = Can be done until 12:30
- Kanda :: Mari
  - = If you saved her from yesterday, when she asks you something, answer with a "Think about it some more" to have her join your party on the 7th and last day in any path you chose, except for Yuzu's
- Omotesando :: Gin
  - = You have to watch this event, whether you like it or not.
- NAGATA-CHO :: CONTAMINATION AREA \*\*BATTLE\*\*
  - = Save before entering
  - = Can be done until 11:30

----- sx537 -----  
O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory               | Defeat                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| o Defeat all Soldiers | o All characters die  |
|                       | o Any soldier escapes |

P A R T Y

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 44 | ATSURO    | 42 |
| Cu Chulainn | 42 | Brigid    | 40 |
| Brigid      | 40 | Orthrus   | 39 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 39 | MIDORI    | 41 |
| Brigid    | 39 | Orthrus   | 38 |
| Hecate    | 42 | Brigid    | 39 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Airavata  | 40 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|----|
| TAMER CAPT. | 41  | A08      | D06    | SDF TAMER | 39 |
| Berserker   | 41  | No. #1   |        |           |    |

| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          |            |     |

| \===== /===== /===== / |     |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |            |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|----------|--|-----------------------|------------|-----|----|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #4                | Python     |     | 39 |
| SDF TAMER              | 39  | E08      |  | F05                   | SDF TAMER  |     | 39 |
| Airavata               | 40  | =====+   |  |                       |            |     |    |
| Airavata               | 40  | No. #3   |  | Location              | Demon Name | Lv. |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+   |            |     |    |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | RP |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    | RP |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| F | EL |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | EL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL | BL |    | EL | EL |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o          |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |  |
| BL :: Character Position   |  |
| available Spaces           |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  |
| RP :: Demon Portal         |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  |
| o-----o                    |  |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| A08   Enemy #1 position |  |
| D06   Enemy #2 position |  |
| E08   Enemy #3 position |  |
| F05   Enemy #4 position |  |
| K08   Hero's position   |  |
| L06   Atsuro's position |  |
| L07   Yuzu's position   |  |
| L08   Midori's position |  |
| o-----o                 |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is a bitch!!! It's harder than the one with Beldr and/or Kudlak, in my holy ass opinion. You need to destroy every enemy in the screen before they run away. You need to gang on them and destroy them as fast as possible. After some turns, 2 Demon Portals will appear. Please make sure to destroy them ASAP, because some nasty enemies come out of it!

Try stoning them to make things easier. Also, if you can, only aim for the group leader, because we don't have the time to deal with all enemies. You'll receive 1600 XP and 1090 Macca.

=====

-----  
---= 09:30 =---  
-----

1 event pops up at this hour.

- Shinagawa :: Izuna
  - = You have to watch this event, whether you like it or not.

-----  
---= 12:00 =---  
-----

Oh my god, another 8 events and we can secure 3 paths from these events. To do the important events, I recommend doing Shinjuku's event first, then Gin's, then both Atsuro's and Naoya's. After all this, it should be 14:00.

- Shinjuku :: Black Frost \*\* OPTIONAL BATTLE\*\*
  - = Doing this event/battle adds Black Frost to the party some time later in the game.
  - = Can be done until 13:30

-----  
===== sx538 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory                 |  | Defeat                |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons**   |  | o All characters die  |  |
| o Defeat all Humans*    |  | o Any civilians die** |  |
|                         |  | o The demons die*     |  |
| Required                |  |                       |  |
| o Midori's Dispatchment |  |                       |  |

- \* If you chose to save the Demons
- \*\* If you chose to save the Humans

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 45 | ATSURO    | 43 |
| Cu Chulainn | 43 | Brigid    | 40 |
| Vivian      | 45 | Orthrus   | 39 |
| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU        | 42 | MIDORI    | 42 |
| Brigid      | 40 | Orthrus   | 39 |
| Hecate      | 43 | Brigid    | 40 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Python     | 39  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TAMER COP  | 39  | G04      | G06      | TAMER      | 38  |
| Abaddon    | 40  | =====+   |          |            |     |
| Abaddon    | 40  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| +=====+=====+-----+  |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+=====+ |            |     |  |
|----------------------|-----|----------|--|---------------------------|------------|-----|--|
| \=====//=====//===== |     |          |  | -----\=====\\=====        |            |     |  |
| Demon Name           | Lv. | Location |  | No. #4                    | Abaddon    | 40  |  |
| TAMER                | 38  | I09      |  | K08                       | TAMER COP  | 42  |  |
| Orthrus              | 35  | =====+   |  | ----- ----- -----         |            |     |  |
| Orthrus              | 35  | No. #3   |  | Location                  | Demon Name | Lv. |  |
| +=====+=====+-----+  |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+       |            |     |  |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A | BL | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| B | BL | BL | xx |    | CV |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |
| C | BL | BL |    | CV |    | CV |    | xx |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    | GU |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    | RD |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    | xx |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| xx ::             | Space unavailable    |
| BL ::             | Character Position   |
|                   | available Spaces     |
| CV ::             | Civilians            |
| EL ::             | Escape Line          |
| RD ::             | Enemy Position Space |
| GU ::             | Character Guest      |
| ER ::             | Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB ::             | Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                      |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| B01                     | Midori's position |
| B02                     | Yuzu's position   |
| B05                     | Civilian position |
| C01                     | Atsuro's position |
| C02                     | Hero's position   |
| C04                     | Civilian position |
| C06                     | Civilian position |
| F05                     | Civilian position |
| G04                     | Enemy #1 position |
| G06                     | Enemy #2 position |
| I09                     | Enemy #3 position |
| K07                     | Enemy #4 position |
| o-----o                 |                   |

## S T R A T E G Y

In this battle, if you chose to recruit Black Frost, save the demons. If you don't, help the humans. This battle layout is the same if you help the demons, ok? Pretty easy if you ask me. Try having every one of your group a demon with Flight/Phantasma, so you can get to where the demons are, then get rid of them and summon your normal demon. From here, attack the Cops first, because of their Abaddons and their long range attack.

Each group should be able to take care of 1 group, so in the end, they'll all fall down rather quickly. You'll receive 780 XP and 10 Macca afterwards.

- SUIDOBASHI :: TOKYO DOME \*\*BATTLE\*\*

===== sx539 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                   | Defeat               |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demon tamers | o All characters die |

P A R T Y

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 46 | ATSURO    | 44 |
| Cu Chulainn | 43 | Brigid    | 41 |
| Vivian      | 45 | Orthrus   | 40 |
| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU        | 43 | MIDORI    | 43 |
| Brigid      | 40 | Orthrus   | 40 |
| Hecate      | 43 | Brigid    | 40 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Berserker  | 41  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TAMER      | 43  | G07      | H03      | TAMER      | 43  |
| Airavata   | 40  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Airavata   | 40  | No. #1   |          |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Legion     | 37  |
| TAMER      | 39  | J01      | J02      | TAMER      | 39  |
| Python     | 39  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Python     | 39  | No. #3   |          |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Berserker  | 41  |
| TAMER      | 45  | N02      | 003      | TAMER      | 43  |
| Vivian     | 45  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Decarabia  | 44  | No. #5   |          |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #8   | Airavata   | 40  |
| TAMER      | 43  | 005      | 007      | TAMER      | 41  |
| Berserker  | 41  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Berserker  | 41  | No. #7   |          |            |     |

# M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| B | BL   | BL   | BL   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| C | BL   | BL   | BL   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| D |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| E |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |
| F |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| G |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |
| H |      |      | RD   | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| I |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| J | RD   | RD   |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| K |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| L |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| M |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| N |      | RD   |      | xx   | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |
| O |      |      | RD   |      | RD   |      | RD   |      |
| P |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| o--- K E Y -----o          |  |
|----------------------------|--|
|                            |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |  |
| BL :: Character Position   |  |
| available Spaces           |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  |
| o-----o                    |  |

| o----- L E G E N D ----o |  |
|--------------------------|--|
|                          |  |
| B03   Midori's position  |  |
| C01   Yuzu's position    |  |
| C02   Atsuro's position  |  |
| C03   Hero's position    |  |
| G07   Enemy #1 position  |  |
| H03   Enemy #2 position  |  |
| J01   Enemy #3 position  |  |
| J02   Enemy #4 position  |  |
| N02   Enemy #5 position  |  |
| 003   Enemy #6 position  |  |
| 005   Enemy #7 position  |  |
| 007   Enemy #8 position  |  |
| o-----o                  |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is easier than it seems. The workers won't attack you unless you attack them. They will go fight the Tugs, and they are the hard ones. Focus your attacks on the Yakuza (Tugs). That's about it. Focus your attacks on the groups that have Berserkers, as they can annihilate you in one turn if you're not careful enough. Make sure to crack skills you don't have, specially the Auto skills.

You'll receive 1780 XP and 1180 Macca at the end of the battle.

=====

- Tokyo :: Honda
  - = Can be done until 13:30
- Aoyama :: Naoya
  - = Secures Naoya's Path (can be chosen after this event)
  - = Can be done until 13:30
- Shibuya :: Atsuro
  - = Secures Atsuro's Path (can be chosen after this event)
  - = Can be done until 13:30
- Shibuya :: Kaido
  - = Kaido's Path
  - = If you agree with Kaido (this is to ensure his path), a timeless event triggers at Shinagawa :: Shomonkai Facility. Afterwards, return to Kaido and tell him where the factory is to Secure Kaido's Path.
- NAGATA-CHO :: IZUNA
- Roppongi :: Gin & Azuma \*\*OPTIONAL BATTLE\*\*
  - = Battle lasts until 12:30.
  - = Gin's Path

==== sx540 =====  
 O B J E C T I V E S  
 -----

| Victory                  | Defeat               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all adversaries | o All characters die |
|                          | o Gin dies           |

P A R T Y  
 -----

| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO        | 45 | ATSURO    | 43 |
| Cu Chulainn | 43 | Brigid    | 40 |
| Vivian      | 45 | Orthrus   | 39 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 43 | MIDORI    | 43 |
| Brigid    | 40 | Orthrus   | 39 |
| Hecate    | 43 | Brigid    | 40 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
 -----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Decarabia  | 44  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELIEVER   | 38  | B09      | Python   |            | 39  |
| Python     | 39  | =====+   | B11      | BELIEVER   | 38  |
| Legion     | 37  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Airavata | 40 |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|----|
|            |     |          | Airavata |          | 40 |



|                      |     |          |        |                   |            |     |
|----------------------|-----|----------|--------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| BELIEVER             | 38  | E05      |        | F05               | BELIEVER   | 38  |
| Airavata             | 40  | =====+   |        | ----- ----- ----- |            |     |
| Airavata             | 40  | No. #3   |        | Location          | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+              |     |          | -----+ | +=====+           |            |     |
| \=====//=====//===== |     |          |        |                   |            |     |
| Demon Name           | Lv. | Location |        | No. #6            | Airavata   | 40  |
| ----- ----- -----    |     |          |        | =====             | Airavata   | 40  |
| BELIEVER             | 39  | I05      |        | I11               | BELIEVER   | 40  |
| Vivian               | 45  | =====+   |        | ----- ----- ----- |            |     |
| Vivian               | 45  | No. #5   |        | Location          | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+              |     |          | -----+ | +=====+           |            |     |
| \=====//=====//===== |     |          |        |                   |            |     |
| Demon Name           | Lv. | Location |        |                   |            |     |
| ----- ----- -----    |     |          |        |                   |            |     |
| AZUMA                | 44  | K11      |        |                   |            |     |
| Decarabia            | 44  | =====+   |        |                   |            |     |
| Abaddon              | 40  | No. #7   |        |                   |            |     |
| +=====+              |     |          | -----+ |                   |            |     |

# M A P

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| C | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    | BL | BL |    | RD |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | GU |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    | RD |    | xx |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o   |
|                            |                           |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B09   Enemy #1 position   |
| BL :: Character Position   | B11   Enemy #2 position   |
| available Spaces           | D02   Atsuro's position   |
| CV :: Civilians            | D03   Yuzu's position     |
| EL :: Escape Line          | E02   Midori's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | E03   Hero's position     |
| GU :: Character Guest      | E05   Enemy #3 position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | F05   Enemy #4 position   |
| OB :: Random Object        | G10   Character Guest Gin |
| o-----o                    | I05   Enemy #5 position   |
|                            | I11   Enemy #6 position   |
|                            | K11   Enemy #7 position   |
|                            | o-----o                   |

# S T R A T E G Y

Ok, this battle is not that hard. Have Hero target first the group at I05, and have your other 3 groups gang on both groups at E05 and F05. When these 3 groups are defeated, quickly head over to Gin's position and heal him if necessary with Brigid's Affection (if you have her, of course).

Gin alone will be able to defeat the group at I11, and probably either one of the northern groups. Keep Gin healed at all times, while you dispose of the enemy groups ASAP. Azuma is not hard at all, but he null physical attacks, so make sure to bring a magic user group to finish him off.

You'll receive 820 XP at the end.

=====

==== 13:00 ===

Only 2 events.

- Omotesando :: Shoji  
= Only appears if you didn't fight the battle with Gin.
- Omotesando :: Gin  
= Only appears if you fought the battle with Gin.

Since it should be 14:00 right at this point, I recommend watching Gin's event, then Kaido's, then do both Izuna's and the battle at Tokyo Dome.

==== 15:30 ===

Only 1 event.

- SHINJUKU :: ???  
= Appears after the event with Izuna.

==== 16:30 ===

3 more events.

- UENO :: HONDA \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save before entering.

===== sx541 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                                                                      |  | Defeat                                                                                                                     |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Demons & Angels<br>(or either one for the option you<br>picked) |  | o All characters die<br>o Any civilian dies<br>(or either the all Angels or all<br>the Demons die)<br>o A civilian escapes |  |

P A R T Y

| Character   |  | Lv |  | Character |  | Lv |  |
|-------------|--|----|--|-----------|--|----|--|
| HERO        |  | 46 |  | ATSURO    |  | 44 |  |
| Cu Chulainn |  | 44 |  | Brigid    |  | 41 |  |

|           |        |   |           |        |   |
|-----------|--------|---|-----------|--------|---|
| Vivian    | 46     |   | Orthrus   | 40     |   |
| :=====    | :===== | : | :=====    | :===== | : |
| :=====    | :===== | : | :=====    | :===== | : |
| Character | Lv     |   | Character | Lv     |   |
| -----     | -----  |   | -----     | -----  |   |
| YUZU      | 44     |   | MIDORI    | 44     |   |
| Brigid    | 41     |   | Orthrus   | 40     |   |
| Hecate    | 44     |   | Brigid    | 40     |   |
| :=====    | :===== | : | :=====    | :===== | : |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

|            |         |          |   |             |            |         |
|------------|---------|----------|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| \=====     | /=====  | /=====   | / | -----\===== | \=====     | /       |
| Demon Name | Lv.     | Location |   | No. #2      | Nisroc     | 40      |
| -----      | -----   | -----    |   | \=====      | Nisroc     | 40      |
| POWER      | 46      | C07      |   | C12         | DECARABIA  | 44      |
| Power      | 41      | =====+   |   | -----       | -----      | -----   |
| Power      | 41      | No. #1   |   | Location    | Demon Name | Lv.     |
| +=====+    | +=====+ | +-----   |   | +=====+     | +=====+    | +=====+ |

|            |         |          |   |             |            |         |
|------------|---------|----------|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| \=====     | /=====  | /=====   | / | -----\===== | \=====     | /       |
| Demon Name | Lv.     | Location |   | No. #4      | Power      | 41      |
| -----      | -----   | -----    |   | \=====      | Power      | 41      |
| POWER      | 46      | D08      |   | E07         | POWER      | 46      |
| Vivian     | 45      | =====+   |   | -----       | -----      | -----   |
| Vivian     | 45      | No. #3   |   | Location    | Demon Name | Lv.     |
| +=====+    | +=====+ | +-----   |   | +=====+     | +=====+    | +=====+ |

|            |         |          |   |             |            |         |
|------------|---------|----------|---|-------------|------------|---------|
| \=====     | /=====  | /=====   | / | -----\===== | \=====     | /       |
| Demon Name | Lv.     | Location |   | No. #6      | Python     | 39      |
| -----      | -----   | -----    |   | \=====      | Python     | 39      |
| DECARABIA  | 44      | E11      |   | G12         | DECARABIA  | 44      |
| Decarabia  | 44      | =====+   |   | -----       | -----      | -----   |
| Decarabia  | 44      | No. #5   |   | Location    | Demon Name | Lv.     |
| +=====+    | +=====+ | +-----   |   | +=====+     | +=====+    | +=====+ |

## M A P

|   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | _15_ |
| A |      |      |      | GU   |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |
| B |      |      | GU   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      | xx   |      |
| C |      |      |      |      |      | xx   | RD   |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      | ER   |
| D | ER   |      |      |      |      | xx   | RD   |      | xx   |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | ER   |
| E | ER   |      |      |      |      | xx   | RD   |      |      | xx   | RD   | xx   |      |      | ER   |
| F | ER   |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      | xx   |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |
| G |      | BL   |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |
| H | BL   | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | EL   |
| I | BL   | BL   |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | EL   |

## o--- K E Y -----o

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| xx :: Space unavailable  |  |
| BL :: Character Position |  |
| available Spaces         |  |
| CV :: Civilians          |  |
| EL :: Escape Line        |  |

## o----- L E G E N D -----o

|     |                       |  |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| A04 | Character Guest Honda |  |
| B03 | Character Guest Tamer |  |
| C07 | Enemy #1 position     |  |
| C12 | Enemy #2 position     |  |
| D08 | Enemy #3 position     |  |

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | E07   Enemy #4 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | E11   Enemy #5 position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | G02   Hero's position   |
| OB :: Random Object        | G12   Enemy #6 position |
| o-----o                    | H02   Midori's position |
|                            | H03   Atsuro's position |
|                            | I02   Yuzu's position   |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## STRATEGY

You have to choose to either help the Angels, help the Demons, or kill all. I recommend killing all, for the XP and Macca. If you're going for both, I recommend muting the Powers, because they can revive angels and that's no good. Also, if you feel like it, destroy only the leader of the group. We can level up some other time, right?

Man, this battle is hard as f\*\*\*!!! You need to take care of both the angels and demons, but on top of that, you have to defeat Honda and the other Tamer before either enemy does. Each time you defeat an enemy group, a reinforcement will appear (demons on the left and angels on the right). Against the Powers, since they have Recarm, I highly recommend trying to petrify them (mainly the group leader), and then use an attack that hits several enemies (like Berserk), because they also have Paladin Soul, which will let them die instead of the leader.

This way, you kill the leader and no more Recarm from that group. As for the demons, do exactly the same, head for the leader, use Ziodyne against the leader to have it dead in 2 turns. Keep healed at all times, as this is the toughest battle you've had (of course, if you chose to defeat both of them, if you didn't, then this battle is easy).

(-NOTE-) Note that you can get the really bad ending here. Throughout the battle, tell Honda you'll help him out the lockdown and that you'll follow him. Kill all enemies and once the Tamer and Honda reach the Escape Line, the game will show you the ending PLUS a Game Over screen, since that ending won't do much ;).

You'll receive 1880 XP and 1260 Macca at the end, yahoo!

=====

- Shibuya :: Kaido
  - = Only appears if you saw Kaido's previous event, which was right here in the same place, Shibuya.
- Shinagawa :: Gin & Amane
  - = Only appears if you saw the previous event with Gin at Omotesando.
  - = No other events with Gin or Amane take place until watched (if watched of course)
  - = Secures Gin's Path (can be chosen after this event)

==== 17:00 ===

1 more event.

- Shiba Park :: Amane
  - = Another event takes place here in Shiba Park right after Amane's.

==== 18:00 ===

Only 1 event.

= Save before entering. And go level up like if your life depended on that!

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Belial | o All characters die |
|                     | o Haru dies          |

PARTY

|             |    |           |    |
|-------------|----|-----------|----|
| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
| HERO        | 48 | ATSURO    | 44 |
| Cu Chulainn | 44 | Brigid    | 41 |
| Vivian      | 46 | Orthrus   | 40 |
| Character   | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU        | 45 | MIDORI    | 45 |
| Brigid      | 41 | Orthrus   | 40 |
| Hecate      | 44 | Brigid    | 40 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

|                        |     |          |                       |            |     |
|------------------------|-----|----------|-----------------------|------------|-----|
| \===== /===== /===== / |     |          | ----- \===== \===== / |            |     |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #2                | Culebre    | 47  |
| -----                  |     |          | \=====                |            |     |
| RANGDA                 | 49  | A09      | B06                   | DECARABIA  | 44  |
| Abaddon                | 40  | =====+   | -----                 |            |     |
| Tao Tie                | 47  | No. #1   | Location              | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +=====+                |     |          | +=====+               |            |     |

|            |  |     |          |  |  |          |  |            |        |  |    |
|------------|--|-----|----------|--|--|----------|--|------------|--------|--|----|
| =====      |  |     | =====    |  |  | =====    |  |            | =====  |  |    |
| Demon Name |  | Lv. | Location |  |  | No. #4   |  |            |        |  |    |
| -----      |  |     | -----    |  |  | =====    |  |            | -----  |  |    |
| ABADDON    |  | 47  | H06      |  |  | H12      |  | BELIAL     |        |  | 55 |
| Vivian     |  | 45  | =====+   |  |  | -----    |  | -----      | -----  |  |    |
| Vivian     |  | 45  | No. #3   |  |  | Location |  | Demon Name | Lv.    |  |    |
| +=====     |  |     | +-----   |  |  | +=====   |  |            | +===== |  |    |

|                        |       |          |                       |            |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------------|------------|-------|
| \===== /===== /===== / |       |          | ----- \===== \===== / |            |       |
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location | No. #6                | Seiryuu    | 46    |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    | \=====                | Seiryuu    | 46    |
| DECARABIA              | 44    | N06      | 009                   | RANGDA     | 49    |
| Decarabia              | 44    | =====+   | -----                 | -----      | ----- |
| Decarabia              | 44    | No. #5   | Location              | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| +++++                  | +++++ | -----    | +++++                 | +++++      | +++++ |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    | xx |    |    | xx |    |

```

C |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
D | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
E | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   |   |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
F | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
G | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
H | xx | xx |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx | RD | GU |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
I | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
J | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
K | xx |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   |   |   |   | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
L | xx | BL |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
M | BL | BL | BL | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
N |   |   |   |   |   |   | RD |   |   |   | xx |   |   | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
O |   |   |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |   | RD |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CV :: Civilians |
| EL :: Escape Line |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| A09 | Enemy #1 position |
| B06 | Enemy #1 position |
| H06 | Enemy #1 position |
| H12 | Enemy #1 position |
| H13 | Character Guest Haru |
| L02 | Atsuro's position |
| M01 | Midori's position |
| M02 | Yuzu's position |
| M03 | Hero's position |
| N06 | Enemy #1 position |
| O09 | Enemy #1 position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

This battle is not that hard if you know how to fight it. Make sure you have with Hero demons that can withstand fire and physical. Ignore all the demon groups and make your way through the southern part of the area, killing both the groups at N06 and O09. I like to have Hero standing at N08, dealing with Belial when he gets to you, while my magic user (Yuzu in this case; Midori is a good choice too) stand behind him at N08 with either Chaos Wave or Evil Wave and attack Belial with all you've got. Also, you can have Atsuro or Midori with a Culebre to attack it with all 3 groups.

Remember to have fire countermeasures against Belial (having fire repel and phys repel is the best you can do, and having Ice Dance and Drain). When Belial loses over 50% of its HP, it'll call for some reinforcements, but they appear at the entrance, and they'll take a while to get to where you are.

You'll receive 2100 XP and 1360 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

After the battle, a scene will trigger, as well as the last event of the day!

-----  
Last event of the day, promise!  
  
- SHIBUYA :: ATSURO & YUZU  
= You'll receive some emails after the little scene. These emails are the ones from the person you can follow their path.

==== 19:30 ====  
-----  
  
I lied XD. At this time, you get to chose whose path you'll take to end this game: Amane's, Atsuro's, Kaido's, Naoya's, Gin's or Yuzu's. Pick well... pick well.

-----  
=====  
-----  
--== Last Days ==--sx543  
-----  
=====  
-----  
  
This is the last day. All the endings are different, so pick up the strategy you need in order to finish this awesome game.

-----  
=====  
-----  
Last Day = Amane's Path :: Kingdom of Saintssx544  
-----  
=====  
-----  
  
You'll have Mari join you if she's still alive.

==== 09:00 ====  
-----  
  
Only 1 event.  
  
- SHIBUYA :: AMANE \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
- Save before entering.

-----  
=====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory              |  | Defeat               |  |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Jezebel |  | o All characters die |  |
|                      |  | o Amane dies         |  |

P A R T Y

| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-----------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 50 | ATSURO    |  | 47 |
| Brigid    |  | 43 | Brigid    |  | 42 |
| Yama      |  | 48 | Culebre   |  | 47 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
| YUZU      |  | 48 | MARI      |  | 48 |

|         |    |             |    |
|---------|----|-------------|----|
| Tao Tie | 48 | Berserker   | 45 |
| Hecate  | 46 | Cu Chulainn | 44 |

:=====':=====':=====':=====':

# ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location   | No. #2   | Vivian     | 45  |
|------------|-----|------------|----------|------------|-----|
| JEZEBEL    | 59  | B05 to D07 | D01      | DECARABIA  | 44  |
|            |     | No. #1     | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

+=====+=====+=====+=====+

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Vivian     | 45  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| DECARABIA  | 44  | F06      | D11      | DECARABIA  | 44  |
| Culebre    | 47  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Culebre    | 47  | No. #3   |          |            |     |

+=====+=====+=====+=====+

| Demon Name   | Lv. | Location |
|--------------|-----|----------|
| MIND AMANE   | 53  | Several  |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  |          |
| Cerberus     | 53  | No. #5   |

+=====+=====+

# MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| D | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |

o--- K E Y -----o o----- L E G E N D ---o



|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B05   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | D01   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | F06   Enemy #3 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | D11   Enemy #4 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | M06   Yuzu's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | M07   Atsuro's position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | N06   Yuzu's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | N07   Mari's position   |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |

## STRATEGY

You'll be in the Cartesian Garden, inside Amane's soul. It's pretty nice in here, until Jezebel appears and messes it all up. There's a fairly easy strategy for this battle, and I did pretty well with it. Make sure Hero has Fire Repel, and Brigid has Null Fire. Make your way through the battlefield, following the western path. Try avoiding the lava right now, because it'll cause fire damage to all the party.

Defeat the enemy group at D01, and keep going N. Have Hero stand at B04, and have him attack Jezebel nonstop. He'll use only magic, so his fire attack will do 0 dmg to you. On the other hand, Judgment will cause dmg, plus it may reduce your MP by half, which is not good. If you Hero is magic-oriented, give him Force Dance, because Jezebel reflects electric and ice magic, and is strong against Fire.

I went in battle and Hero and Brigid were only using Drain, that caused like 60 dmg per hit. You can bet your ass that this was one long battle. Every time you damage Jezebel, you'll hurt Amane too. When Amane gets in critical (red HP), she'll snap out of it and transport to the other side of the field, while turning the lava battlefield into the gorgeous flower garden. She'll heal up completely, and Jezebel will summon 3 Mind Amanes, which are copies of Amane, but more powerful.

Focus all your attacks on Jezebel to finish it off before the Mind Amanes catch Amane. They will not attack you until you attack them, so I think that's pretty good. If the Mind Amanes catch her, try defeating them then next time you fight this battle, but to tell you the truth, they respawn, so it's only worth it because of the XP and Macca.

You'll receive 2300 XP and 1500 Macca.

After the battle, you know that you need to defeat the other 3 Devas (Chrono Cross anyone? ^\_^) in order to get to Babel, the demon summoning program. Mmm... ah, also, Amane joins your party.

== 09:00 ==

- IKEBUKURO :: EIKOKUJI \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
- Save your game.

==== sx546 =====  
OBJECTIVES

| Victory           | Defeat               |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Bishamon | o All characters die |

# PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 51 | ATSURO    | 49 |
| Laksmi    | 48 | Laksmi    | 48 |
| Yama      | 48 | Culebre   | 48 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 49 | AMANE     | 50 |
| Tao Tie   | 48 | Odin      | 43 |
| Hecate    | 46 | Laksmi    | 48 |

# ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Rangda     | 49  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | C10      | Seiryuu  | 46         |     |
| Culebre    | 47  |          | E07      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Culebre    | 47  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | G06      | G12      | BISHAMON   | 65  |
| Rangda     | 49  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Seiryuu    |     | No. #3   |          |            |     |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Culebre    | 47  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | I07      | Culebre  | 47         |     |
| Seiryuu    | 46  |          | J10      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Seiryuu    | 46  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

# MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | ER |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E | BL | xx |    |    |    |    | RD | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| H | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | ER |    |    |    |
| I | BL | xx |    |    |    |    | RD | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |







|                               |    |        |    |  |
|-------------------------------|----|--------|----|--|
| MARI                          | 57 | AMANE  | 51 |  |
| Laskmi                        | 53 | Laskmi | 53 |  |
| Astaroth                      | 53 | Hecate | 47 |  |
| :=====':=====':=====':=====': |    |        |    |  |

### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

|                        |       |          |  |                      |             |       |  |
|------------------------|-------|----------|--|----------------------|-------------|-------|--|
| \=====/'=====/'=====/' |       |          |  | -----\=====\'=====\' |             |       |  |
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location |  | No. #2               | Orochi      | 59    |  |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    |  | \=====               | Agares      | 57    |  |
| NORN                   | 55    | A11      |  | E03                  | TSCHAGGATTA | 60    |  |
| Ukano Mitama           | 52    | =====+   |  | -----                | -----       | ----- |  |
| Seiryuu                | 46    | No. #1   |  | Location             | Demon Name  | Lv.   |  |
| +=====+=====+          |       |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+  |             |       |  |

|                        |       |          |  |                      |              |       |  |
|------------------------|-------|----------|--|----------------------|--------------|-------|--|
| \=====/'=====/'=====/' |       |          |  | -----\=====\'=====\' |              |       |  |
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location |  | No. #4               | Seiryuu      | 46    |  |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    |  | \=====               | Ukano Mitama | 52    |  |
| BELZABOUL              | 62    | E12      |  | F10                  | LAKSMI       | 48    |  |
|                        |       | =====+   |  | -----                | -----        | ----- |  |
|                        |       | No. #3   |  | Location             | Demon Name   | Lv.   |  |
| +=====+=====+          |       |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+  |              |       |  |

|                        |       |          |  |                      |            |       |  |
|------------------------|-------|----------|--|----------------------|------------|-------|--|
| \=====/'=====/'=====/' |       |          |  | -----\=====\'=====\' |            |       |  |
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location |  | No. #4               | Maggot     | 60    |  |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    |  | \=====               | Maggot     | 60    |  |
| ARIOCH                 | 56    | K11      |  | ---                  | MAGGOT     | 60    |  |
| Spriggan               | 54    | =====+   |  | -----                | -----      | ----- |  |
| Spriggan               | 54    | No. #5   |  | Location             | Demon Name | Lv.   |  |
| +=====+=====+          |       |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+  |            |       |  |

### M A P

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|----|----|----|----|
|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      | RD   |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | RD   |      |      | RD |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    | BL | BL | BL | xx |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| J |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |      | RD   |      |    |    |    |    |
|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| o--- K E Y -----o          |  |
|                            |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |  |
| BL :: Character Position   |  |
| available Spaces           |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  |

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |
|                         |  |
| A11   Enemy #1 position |  |
| E03   Enemy #2 position |  |
| E12   Enemy #3 position |  |
| F10   Enemy #4 position |  |
| I04   Hero's position   |  |
| I05   Amane's position  |  |

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| GU :: Character Guest     | I06   Yuzu's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position | J04   Atsuro's position |
| OB :: Random Object       | K11   Enemy #5 position |

o-----o

## STRATEGY

This battle is easy if you know how to fight it. You MUST have at least one team with Affection/Amrita, because there are some status ailments you need to take care of as the battle progresses. Belzaboul has a range of 6, so he can hit you almost hit you anywhere you are. Start by defeating the enemy group at E03, then kill another one that gets near you.

When you kill 2 out of the 4 groups, the remaining groups transform into Maggots. These Maggots are strong against everything, but have little HP, so whenever you are battling them, go for the leader. When the Maggots appear, Belzaboul gains another attack called Spawn, which the Maggots have too. What this attack does is that it plants in you some eggs that will hatch some turns afterwards, killing the character with the eggs and having another group of Maggots appear.

Surround Belzaboul and attack him with all you've got, then heal after the battle if he planted some eggs in you. Continue doing this with every team you have, this was you kill him fast and you don't have to worry about the damn Maggots.

Also, having Tyrants in your parties is great, because they'll slow down Belzaboul's turns, but not only that, but you'll regain some MP after the battles, and that MP we need it more than I wanted to. You'll receive 2950 XP and 2400 Macca.

=====

=== 11:00 ===

- Roppongi :: Founder \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before entering.

===== sx549 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belberith | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 59 | ATSURO    | 57 |
| Norn      | 57 | Laksmi    | 52 |
| Arioch    | 58 | Orochi    | 59 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| MARI      | 58 | AMANE     | 54 |
| Laskmi    | 54 | Laskmi    | 54 |
| Cerberus  | 56 | Astaroth  | 54 |

# E N E M Y   P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| BELBERITH  | 65  | A07      |
|            |     | No. #1   |

| No. #2   | Catoblepas  | 54  |
|----------|-------------|-----|
| F06      | Tschaggatta | 60  |
|          | BELIEVER    | 63  |
| Location | Demon Name  | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| BELIEVER   | 59  | F10      |
| Orochi     | 59  |          |
| Barong     | 63  | No. #3   |

| No. #4   | Agares     | 57  |
|----------|------------|-----|
| H02      | Huoniao    | 56  |
|          | BELIEVER   | 60  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| BELIEVER   | 58  | H14      |
| Spriggan   | 54  |          |
| Spriggan   | 54  | No. #5   |

| No. #6   | Agares     | 55  |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          | Agares     | 55  |
|          | GANESHA    | 60  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| MURMUR     | 63  |          |
| Murmur     | 63  |          |
| Murmur     | 63  | No. #7   |

| No. #8   | Orochi     | 57  |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          | Orochi     | 57  |
|          | MURMUR     | 63  |
| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04    | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09   | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    | RP    |    |    | RD |    |      | RP |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E | PT |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    | PT |    |
| F |    |    |    |       | CU |    |    |    | CU   |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |       | ^  |    |    |    | ^    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H | RD |    |    | RD == | '  |    | hh |    | ' == | RD |    |    |    | RD |    |
| I |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |       |    | BL | BL | BL | BL   | BL |    |    |    |    |    |



| K E Y |                      | L E G E N D |                   |
|-------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| xx :: | Space unavailable    | A07         | Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: | Character Position   | F06         | Enemy #2 position |
|       | available Spaces     | F10         | Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: | Escape Line          | H02         | Enemy #4 position |
| RD :: | Enemy Position Space | H14         | Enemy #5 position |
| GU :: | Character Guest      | 006         | Hero's position   |
| ER :: | Enemy Raid Position  | 007         | Atsuro's position |
| RP :: | Demon Portal         | 009         | Yuzu's position   |
| CU :: | Control Unit         | 010         | Amane's position  |
| PT :: | Platform             |             |                   |
| OB :: | Random Object        |             |                   |

## STRATEGY

OMFG!!! I DO hate this battle. Just this and another 2 battles and we're done with the game! First of all, the Skills to Crack. The Believers have some awesome Auto Skills, so make sure to grab them as they all kick ass.

We need 2 characters to go to the Control units, while the 2 other characters go to the platforms. The fastest way to do this is by having an Avian demon with Flight or a Genma with Phantasm to just fly over the platforms and ignore the control units. If you're doing it the hard way (like myself), have 2 characters deal with the enemies at H02 and H14, while the other 2 go to the control units.

When the 2 Believer groups are killed, they'll drop their COMPs, making a Demon Portal and right after, a Demon Group appears. Kill this enemy group and deactivate the COMPs. Do this on both sides (mine were Hero on the left side and Atsuro on the right side). The 2 groups at the control units are the hardest in my opinion. Defeat them (if you can, using both groups) and move on to the control units and activate them. When you kill these Believer groups, the Demon Portals that are next to Belberith will activate and more demon groups will start appearing.

GOD DAMMIT!!! That's what I said =P. Have the 2 groups at the platforms cross over quickly, deactivate them and the focus on Belberith. The strange thing about this fight, is that Belberith is the Bel that has less HP of all, plus a weakness to Force. Isn't that great? If your Hero is a Magic user, give him Force Jump and Force Dance and you'll get rid of him in a couple of turns.

Also, being that Atsuro is a physical attacker, giving him Phys Jump and Deathbound is the best thing you can do, dealing around 600-900 per turn (Atsuro alone).

If you wanna finish the battle easy and fast, have Hero stand at F08 and having Ariocho allows him to attack Belberith from afar. Ariocho with Deathbound and Pierce, Norn with Holy Dance and Hero's Force Amped Dance can kill Belberith in one turn.

You'll receive 3200 XP and 2800 Macca.

== 12:00 ==

- Top Floor :: Naoya \*\*Battle\*\*

==== sx550 =====

.....

---

.....

|   |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
|---|----|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|----|
| G | RP | <-- ER |  |  |  |  |  |  | ER --> | RP |
| H |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| I |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| J |    | ER --, |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- ER  |    |
| K |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| L |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| M |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| N |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |
| O |    |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |    |

|                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| o--- KEY -----o            | o----- L E G E N D ---o      |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B08   Amane's position       |
| BL :: Character Position   | B09   Yuzu's position        |
| available Spaces           | C08   Atsuro's position      |
| CV :: Civilians            | C09   Hero's position        |
| EL :: Escape Line          | G02   Enemy #1 position      |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | G14   Enemy #2 position      |
| GU :: Character Guest      | J08   Enemy #3 position      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | K05   Enemy #4 position      |
| RP :: Demon Portal         | K11   Enemy #5 position      |
| OB :: Random Object        | D15   Enemy #6 raid position |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                      |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is pretty easy, not like the one with Belberith. The demons that appear in the battle shouldn't pose any trouble to you right now. Proceed down the corridors where the platforms are, killing the demon there and stopping the COMPs. On your second turn, Loki appears. He's really not that hard. He might kill both of your demons in the same battle phase, but just revive, completely heal and attack again. Being that he doesn't heal after the battle like the Bels, it make him a lot easier.

Once he's out of the picture, the only problem right now is Naoya, or Cain however you wanna call him. As you approach him and disarm his COMPs, he'll start throwing more and more. If you're near one, deactivate it, otherwise, go attack Naoya. He shouldn't pose much of a problem, being weaker than the previous bosses (latest Bels and Loki). But he has Mediarahan and can fully cure himself, so go and drain all the MP out of him, or an Atsuro with Pierce and Deathbound is a kill in one turn (I dealt 3 hits of 400+ dmg to Naoya).

You'll receive 3300 XP and 2900 Macca at the end.

=====

=== 12:30 ===

Last event! Finally! Get prepared though.

- Top Floor :: Summon Babel \*\*Last Battle\*\*

===== sx551 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory        | Defeat               |
|----------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Babel | o All characters die |

# P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 64 | ATSURO    | 61 |
| Norn      | 60 | Laskmi    | 53 |
| Shiva     | 61 | Orochi    | 61 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 63 | AMANE     | 62 |
| Laskmi    | 55 | Loki      | 65 |
| Arioch    | 61 | Laksmi    | 56 |

# E N E M Y   P A R T I E S

# F I R S T   B A B E L

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Barong      | 63  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|-----|
| ARIOCH     | 56  | B02      | B11      | TSCHAGGATTA | 60  |
| Huoniao    | 56  |          |          |             |     |
| Huoniao    | 56  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name  | Lv. |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|-------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TSCHAGGATTA | 60  | E08      | G13      | BABEL      | 70  |
| Orochi      | 59  |          |          |            |     |
| Orochi      | 59  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

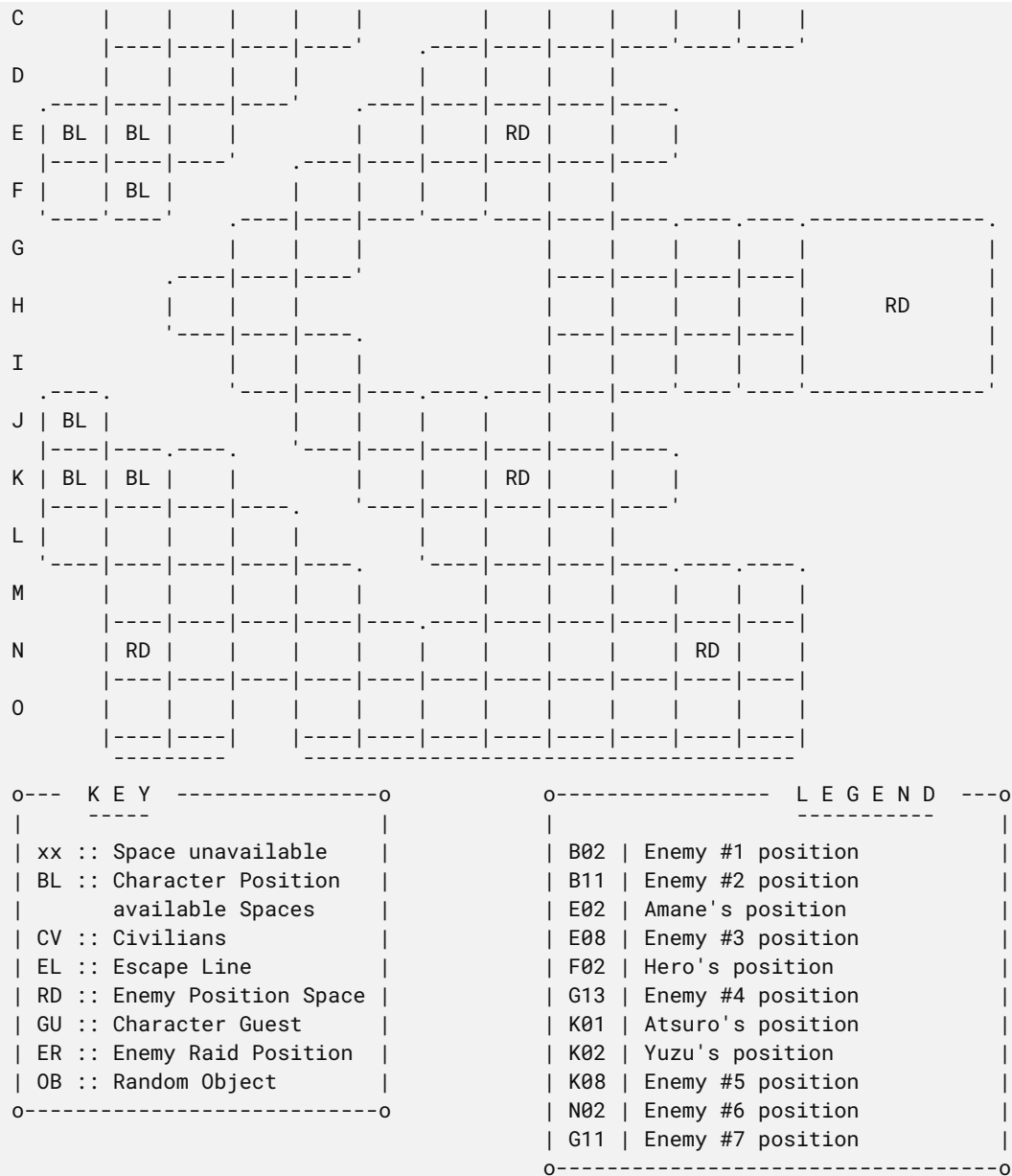
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Spriggan   | 54  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| ARIOCH     | 56  | K08      | N02      | ARIOCH     | 56  |
| Mithras    | 62  |          |          |            |     |
| Norn       | 55  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| NORN       | 55  | N11      |
| Mithras    | 62  |          |
| Mithras    | 62  | No. #7   |

# M A P

# F I R S T   B A B E L

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |



## STRATEGY

This first battle is easy as pie. The demons are the same as in the last 2 battles, so you shouldn't have any problems with them. After you've taken out all of them (I'm uncertain of this), they'll respawn in 3 of their four initial areas. What a bummer! Anyway, make your way to where Babel is and attack him with 3 characters (if you have a Dragon or a Vile demon on the fourth character, go on ahead and use him as well).

Babel itself shouldn't pose much of a problem. He has Mazandyne, which doesn't cause much dmg, unless you're weak to it and Megido, an Almighty attack that doesn't use much. Spam Holy Dance like if there's no tomorrow, as well as Deathbound with Pierce (Atsuro). Yeah, this battle is no problem at all! The next one is the bitch!

## ENEMY PARTIES

## SECOND BABEL

| Demon Name |    |     | Lv. | Location | No. #2 |        |    |
|------------|----|-----|-----|----------|--------|--------|----|
| BELDR      | 60 | E09 |     |          | K09    | BELIAL | 60 |

| No. #1   |  |  | Location   | Demon Name | Lv. |
|----------|--|--|------------|------------|-----|
| JEZEBEL  |  |  | 64         | G12        |     |
| No. #3   |  |  |            |            |     |
| No. #4   |  |  |            |            |     |
| G12      |  |  | BELZABOUL  | 65         |     |
| Location |  |  | Demon Name | Lv.        |     |
| No. #6   |  |  |            |            |     |
| --> -->  |  |  | BABEL      | 77         |     |
| Location |  |  | Demon Name | Lv.        |     |

MAP

SECOND BABEL

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| G |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| H |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3x | RD | BABEL |
| I |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BABEL |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| N |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| O |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |

KEY

xx :: Space unavailable

BL :: Character Position

available Spaces

CV :: Civilians

EL :: Escape Line

RD :: Enemy Position Space

GU :: Character Guest

ER :: Enemy Raid Position

OB :: Random Object

LEGEND

E09 | Enemy #1 position

K09 | Enemy #2 position

G12 | Enemy #3, #4, #5 position

--> | Enemy #6 position

## STRATEGY

Yay! Guess what? We need to defeat all the Bels again. Yep, you read right, all the Bels. First, we have Belldr and Belial together. Remember that only the Hero can damage Belldr with the Devil's Fuge. So have Hero attack Belldr alone, while the other 3 gang on Belial. These 2 shouldn't be that hard (Belial gave me 438 XP, lol).

After defeating these first 2, after them comes Jezebel (the ugly one). Without being strong to Physical attacks, Deathbound really works well here, as well as Force and Almighty attacks. Again, not hard at all. Next up comes Belzaboul, then Belberith. Use the same tactic you used before.

When you get to Babel, have all 4 characters be in front of him and attack him now with all you've got. Use Holy Dance, Deathbound, Dances (to whichever he's weak against). Keep healed all the time, as well as all the characters alive, reviving when necessary. Babel has an attack (like Belldr's Vampire Mist) that attacks all the party, and changes its Attribute Affinity.

He started to be weak against Elec, then changed to being weak against Force. So use this to your advantage!

=====

That's it for this path. Hope you liked it, just as much as I did. It was my first time around this path, so I really enjoyed it, and what's more, writing for it.

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...

-----  
=====

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 8th Day :: God vs Hero | sx579 |
|------------------------|-------|

-----  
=====

==== 09:00 ===

- Ikebukuro :: Sunshine Boulevard
- Shibuya :: Check lockdown
- Shinagawa :: Shomonkai headquarters
  - = You have until 10:30 to watch this event.

==== 09:30 ===

- Tokyo :: Amane

==== 10:00 ===

- Shinjuku :: Scared people
  - = This even only appears after watching the previous event at Ikebukuro.
- SHIBUYA :: HONDA \*\*BATTLE\*\*

===== sx587 =====

O B J E C T I V E S





|   |    |    |  |    |    |    |  |  |    |  |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|--|----|----|----|--|--|----|--|----|----|----|
| C |    | xx |  | xx | xx |    |  |  | RD |  | RD |    |    |
| D |    | xx |  | xx |    | RD |  |  |    |  |    |    |    |
| E | GU | xx |  | xx |    |    |  |  |    |  |    |    |    |
| F | EL | GU |  |    |    | RD |  |  |    |  |    |    |    |
| G |    | xx |  | xx | RD |    |  |  |    |  |    |    |    |
| H |    | xx |  | xx |    |    |  |  |    |  | BL | BL |    |
| I |    |    |  |    |    | RD |  |  |    |  | BL | BL | ER |
| J |    |    |  |    | xx |    |  |  |    |  | BL | BL | ER |

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|      |
| A13 | Enemy #1 position |
| C10 | Enemy #2 position |
| C12 | Enemy #3 position |
| D07 | Enemy #4 position |
| E02 | Character Guest SDF Soldier |
| F03 | Character Guest SDF Soldier |
| F08 | Enemy #5 position |
| G06 | Enemy #6 position |
| H12 | Hero's position   |
| H13 | Atsuro's position |
| I08 | Enemy #7 position |
| I12 | Mari's position   |
| I13 | Amane's position  |
| I15 | Enemy raid position |
| J15 | Enemy raid position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Ok the levels of this battle are somewhat similar to the levels in the battle against Babel, only that the Tamer Thugs levels are higher at 64. This shouldn't really pose a problem since you should have leveled up as I suggested so we could have some new and improved demons. Our first and most important thing to do is to prevent the Thugs from escaping. There's only one way to escape and one of the SDF soldiers will block it so that's good.

Having a character with an Avian (Flight) is a lifesaver cus you can move freely around the map so you can catch any enemy that MIGHT try to escape. To avoid this, I added a Garuda to Hero's team and have him proceed towards the Escape Line and protect it while the rest take care of the Thugs. Note that when 2 Thugs are defeated, 2 more come on the right side.

Note that the Thugs will prefer to escape rather than fight so its a good opportunity to hunt them down. Also make sure to crack the Auto Skills available. Honda is the strongest one of the group and has an Arioch which grants him an attacking range of 3, but for our luck he doesn't move so prepare yourself before approaching him. A little scene takes place after to defeat him.

Once he leaves, defeat the rest of the Thugs to finish the battle. You'll get 2,700 XP and 1,900 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

```

---- 11:30 ----
-----

```

After the fight, we've got 3 events, one of them an important one (plot wise).  
You have up to 12:00 to watch these events (Yuzu and Amane).

- Kudanshita :: Yuzu
- Roppongi :: Amane
- SHIBA PARK :: SHIBA PARK \*\*BATTLE\*\*  
= Save before triggering this event.

===== sx588 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory                   | Defeat              |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| o Defeat all demon tamers | o Hero's party dies |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 71 | ATSURO    | 67 |
| Jahi      | 69 | Jahi      | 67 |
| Garuda    | 71 | Ananta    | 71 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 66 | AMANE     | 67 |
| Jahi      | 68 | Jahi      | 68 |
| Orochi    | 63 | Garuda    | 71 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Fafnir     | 64     |
|-------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| TAMER       | 66  | B07      | C05      | TAMER      | 67     |
| Fafnir      | 67  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Fafnir      | 67  | No. #1   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Macabre    | 65     |
| TAMER       | 66  | E06      | G06      | TAMER THUG | 66     |
| Barong      | 63  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Macabre     | 65  | No. #3   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Macabre    | 65     |
| TAMER THUG  | 67  | G11      | H11      | TAMER THUG | 67     |
| Macabre     | 65  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Black Maria | 66  | No. #5   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #8   | Jahi       | 67     |
| TAMER       | 66  | I06      | L11      | TAMER      | 67     |

|         |    |        |                             |
|---------|----|--------|-----------------------------|
| Macabre | 65 | =====+ | ----- ----- -----           |
| Barong  | 63 | No. #7 | Location   Demon Name   Lv. |
| +=====+ |    |        | +=====+                     |

|               |       |          |  |
|---------------|-------|----------|--|
| \=====//===== |       |          |  |
| Demon Name    | Lv.   | Location |  |
| -----         | ----- | -----    |  |
| TAMER         | 67    | M13      |  |
| Black Maria   | 66    | =====+   |  |
| Jahi          | 67    | No. #9   |  |
| +=====+       |       |          |  |

### M A P

|   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ |
| A |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      | xx   |      |      | GU   |      |      |      |
| B |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      | RD   |      |      |      | GU   |      |      |
| C | xx   |      |      |      | RD   |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| D | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| E |      | BL   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| F | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| G | BL   | BL   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |
| H | BL   | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |
| I |      | BL   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| J | xx   | xx   |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| K | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| L | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |
| M |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |

|            |                      |
|------------|----------------------|
| o--- K E Y | -----o               |
|            |                      |
| xx ::      | Space unavailable    |
| BL ::      | Character Position   |
|            | available Spaces     |
| CV ::      | Civilians            |
| EL ::      | Escape Line          |
| RD ::      | Enemy Position Space |
| GU ::      | Character Guest      |
| ER ::      | Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB ::      | Random Object        |
| o-----o    |                      |

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| o----- L E G E N D | ---o                      |
|                    |                           |
| A10                | Character Guest Shomonkai |
| B07                | Enemy #1 position         |
| B11                | Character Guest Shomonkai |
| C05                | Enemy #2 position         |
| E02                | Amane's position          |
| E06                | Enemy #3 position         |
| F02                | Atsuro's position         |
| G06                | Enemy #4 position         |
| G11                | Enemy #5 position         |
| H02                | Hero's position           |
| H11                | Enemy #6 position         |
| I02                | Mari's position           |
| I06                | Enemy #7 position         |
| L11                | Enemy #8 position         |
| M13                | Enemy #9 position         |
| o-----o            |                           |

### S T R A T E G Y

Ok so this one is completely different from the previous one simply because there are more Tamers (to begin with) and they are tougher. You have 2

Shomonkai to help you, but they are rather useless. They work better as healers for your party. Also note that the Tamers will go after the Shomonkai so its better to hurry to help them out.

Have all of your 4 characters defeat the first 4 frontal Tamers (C05, E06, G06, I06). After defeating these 4 groups (hopefully in the first turn), you've basically dealt with 50% of the groups. Approach the other 4 carefully and make sure you're the one starting the battles because their Macabres and Black Marias are quite powerful. Also make sure to bring skills to revive cus I didn't and got many demons killed haha.

You'll get 2,800 XP and 2,000 Macca at the end.

==== 12:30 ====  
-----

- SUIDOBASHI :: TOKYO DOME

= If you punish him using your demons, the lady will aknowledge you as the Messiah and the angels won't come down. CHOOSE THIS OPTION.

= If you try to reason with the cop, the angels come down and will give you a second chance to not screw up.

==== 13:00 ====  
-----

Many events to do here and you can only pick 2 (well 3 if you count the one in Shinagawa).

- Akihabara :: Central Street

- Omotesando :: Haru

- Roppongi :: Yuzu

- SHINAGAWA :: HONDA \*\*BATTLE\*\*

= Save before starting.

==== sx589 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                   |  | Defeat              |  |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| o Defeat all demon tamers |  | o Hero's party dies |  |

## P A R T Y

| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-----------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 73 | ATSURO    |  | 70 |
| Amaterasu |  | 73 | Jahi      |  | 71 |
| Garuda    |  | 72 | Ananta    |  | 72 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
| MARI      |  | 69 | AMANE     |  | 69 |
| Jahi      |  | 69 | Jahi      |  | 69 |
| Murmur    |  | 73 | Garuda    |  | 72 |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| \===== /===== /===== / |        |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |          |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|--|-----------------------|----------|------------|--------|
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location |  | No. #2                | Jahi     | 67         |        |
| TAMER                  | 69     | C13      |  |                       | Cabracan | 68         |        |
| Black Maria            | 66     | =====+   |  | D10                   | TAMER    | 69         |        |
| Troll                  | 69     | No. #1   |  |                       | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----+   |  | =====+                | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| \===== /===== /===== / |        |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |          |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|--|-----------------------|----------|------------|--------|
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location |  | No. #4                |          |            |        |
| TAMER                  | 69     | E06      |  |                       |          |            |        |
| Fafnir                 | 64     | =====+   |  | E13                   | SUSANO-0 | 74         |        |
| Ganesha                | 68     | No. #3   |  |                       | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----+   |  | =====+                | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| \===== /===== /===== / |        |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |           |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|--|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------|
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location |  | No. #6                | Amaterasu | 71         |        |
| TAMER THUG             | 69     | G06      |  |                       | Murmur    | 71         |        |
| Ganesha                | 68     | =====+   |  | G13                   | HONDA     | 70         |        |
| Ganesha                | 68     | No. #5   |  |                       | Location  | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----+   |  | =====+                | =====+    | =====+     | =====+ |

| \===== /===== /===== / |        |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |            |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|--|-----------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location |  | No. #8                | Troll      | 69         |        |
| TAMER THUG             | 69     | H10      |  |                       | Troll      | 69         |        |
| Cabracan               | 68     | =====+   |  | I13                   | TAMER THUG | 69         |        |
| Cabracan               | 68     | No. #7   |  |                       | Location   | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----+   |  | =====+                | =====+     | =====+     | =====+ |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| D |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| E | BL | BL |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| F | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G | BL | BL |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| H |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                      | o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| xx ::             | Space unavailable    | C13                     | Enemy #1 position |
| BL ::             | Character Position   | D10                     | Enemy #2 position |
|                   | available Spaces     | E02                     | Mari's position   |
| CV ::             | Civilians            | E06                     | Enemy #3 position |
| EL ::             | Escape Line          | E13                     | Enemy #4 position |
| RD ::             | Enemy Position Space | F01                     | Hero's position   |

|                           |  |                         |  |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| GU :: Character Guest     |  | F02   Atsuro's position |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |  | G02   Amane's position  |  |
| OB :: Random Object       |  | G06   Enemy #5 position |  |
| o-----o                   |  | G13   Enemy #6 position |  |
|                           |  | H10   Enemy #7 position |  |
|                           |  | I13   Enemy #8 position |  |
|                           |  | o-----o                 |  |

# S T R A T E G Y

My oh my, there's a lot of enemies in this one but thankfully they are rather weak. Being that you can gang up on them makes it easier. Gang up on the first two parties on the left side and from there heal up, regroup and wait for the next two. Note that all the enemies are faster than Honda and Susano-o so they'll get to you before they do.

Note that none of these enemies are hard, and having your almighty skills should be imperative to avoid the elemental resistances. As for Honda and Susano-o, they're quite easy. Honda has a Murmur which has Phys Reflect so don't come with a physical party. Amaterasu (which you should have) isn't hard at all either, but try getting rid of her ASAP due to her healing. Honda has Revive which revives all fallen demons at the start of the battle so a Megido should take care of it (Megidolaon if you have it).

Susano-o on the other hand fight a lot similar to Belial. He attacks two times per turn and has two turns in a row, which makes it 4 turns (not counting Extra turns). The good thing is that he doesn't have that much HP (around 2000) and is weak against Ice, so Ice Dance + Ice Amp is the way to go. It heals around 600 HP at the end of the skirmish so make sure to deal more than that per skirmish haha.

=====

After the fight a scene triggers and now we have until 18:00 to get rid of Okuninushi. Oh god. Even the Death Clock reappeared. We've got only a couple hours before the end, so lets start working really fast

==== 14:30 ===

More events here so lets get started. These events are weird because at 15:00 you have to watch Naoya's event and once you do so the rest return for you to watch.

- Ikebukuro :: Amane
- Akihabara :: Central Street
  - = Only appears if you saw the previous event here with the Yakuza.
- Kudanshita :: Bugeikan
- Akasaka :: Izuna
- ROPPONGI :: YUZU
  - = This event will be here until 17:00.
- NAGATA-CHO :: NAOYA

==== 15:00 ===

- Nagata-cho :: Diet Building
  - = This is a really neat event. Save before watching to view the rest ;).
- ROPPONGI :: HONDA
- SHINAGAWA :: AZUMA

---= 16:00 =---

- Ueno :: Kaido \*\*Battle\*\*  
= You have until 16:30 to do this event.

===== sx590 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
=====

| Victory              | Defeat                |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| o Defeat all enemies | o Demon tamers escape |
|                      | o Hero's party dies   |
|                      | o Kaido dies          |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 74 | ATSURO    | 71 |
| Amaterasu | 74 | Jahi      | 71 |
| Garuda    | 72 | Ananta    | 72 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 70 | AMANE     | 70 |
| Jahi      | 69 | Jahi      | 69 |
| Murmur    | 73 | Garuda    | 72 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Fafnir     | 64  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TAMER THUG | 70  | B01      | Fafnir   | 64         |     |
| Troll      | 69  |          | B04      | TAMER THUG | 70  |
| Behemoth   | 70  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Jahi       | 67  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TAMER      | 68  | B06      | Jahi     | 67         |     |
| Fafnir     | 64  |          | D02      | TAMER      | 70  |
| Ganesha    | 68  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Troll      | 69  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| TAMER      | 70  | E05      | Behemoth | 70         |     |
| Macabre    | 65  |          | F01      | TAMER      | 70  |
| Macabre    | 65  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| TAMER THUG | 68  | F04      |
| Garuda     | 71  |          |

# M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | _13_ | _14_ | _15_ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |
| B | RD   |      |      | RD   |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      | xx   |      |
| C |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      | GU   |      |      |      | BL   |      | EL   |      |
| D |      | RD   |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | xx   |      | xx   | xx   | BL   | EL   |      |
| E |      |      |      |      | RD   | xx   |      | GU   |      | xx   |      | xx   |      | BL   | EL   |
| F | RD   |      |      | RD   |      | xx   |      |      | xx   |      | xx   | xx   | BL   | EL   |      |
| G |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | GU   |      |      | BL   |      | EL   |      |
| H |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | EL   |      |
| I |      |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      | xx   |      |      | EL   |      |

| o--- K E Y -----o          |
|----------------------------|
|                            |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |
| o-----o                    |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o           |
|-----------------------------------|
|                                   |
| B01   Enemy #1 position           |
| B04   Enemy #2 position           |
| B06   Enemy #3 position           |
| C09   Character Guest SDF Soldier |
| C13   Hero's position             |
| D02   Enemy #4 position           |
| D14   Amane's position            |
| E05   Enemy #5 position           |
| E08   Character Guest SDF Soldier |
| F01   Enemy #6 position           |
| F04   Enemy #7 position           |
| F14   Mari's position             |
| G10   Character Guest Kaido       |
| G13   Atsuro's position           |
| o-----o                           |

# S T R A T E G Y

Ok so this is an interesting fight. First of all your character guests don't move. yup, only after the enemies start moving. This is a battle where the tamers try to rush to the escape line so we better take care of them ASAP. The good thing is that there are only 2 places where they can pass so you can put your characters there so they don't escape. There's an enemy with a Garuda and a Ganesha, which have Flight and Phantasma so they can hop through obstacles.

A good strategy is to put Atsuro and Mari on spots B06 and H06 so they can battle every opponent there while having Amane acting as backup, healing and supporting Hero. I like to have Hero behind the barricade and defeat those with Flight and Phantasma. This is a bit slower but works really well. As the battle goes on and you defeat enemies, some more Tamers will appear from the left side. Two waves of two and a single Tamer appear - five in total.

=====  
-----  
  
---- 17:30 ----  
-----



- SHINJUKU :: NAOYA

---= 18:00 =---

- AKASAKA :: SACAS \*\*BATTLE\*\*

= Time to prepare for the last battle of Amane's route. Make sure to prepare yourself and go level up quite a bit because its a long fight, lengthy and hard.

===== sx591 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Okuninushi | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 76 | ATSURO    | 74 |
| Amaterasu | 75 | Jahi      | 72 |
| Garuda    | 74 | Ananta    | 74 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 72 | AMANE     | 73 |
| Jahi      | 70 | Jahi      | 71 |
| Murmur    | 74 | Garuda    | 73 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Fafnir     | 64  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| YAKSA      | 67  | D07      | E05      | RANGDA     | 67  |
| Cabracan   | 68  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Cabracan   | 68  | No. #1   | =====+   |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Rangda     | 67  |
| OKUNINUSHI | 80  | H02      | I05      | GANESHA    | 70  |
|            |     | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
|            |     | No. #3   | =====+   |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Yaksa      | 69  |
| YAKSA      | 67  | L01      | 001      | RANGDA     | 67  |
| Yaksa      | 69  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Yaksa      | 69  | No. #5   | =====+   |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #8   | Behemoth   | 70  |
| GANESHA    | 70  | N11      | 014      | GANESHA    | 70  |
| Troll      | 69  | =====+   |          |            |     |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| O | RD |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| P |    |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o          |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |
| o-----o                    |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|-------------------------|
| D07   Enemy #1 position |
| E05   Enemy #2 position |
| H02   Enemy #3 position |
| I05   Enemy #4 position |
| L01   Enemy #5 position |
| 001   Enemy #6 position |
| 005   Hero's position   |
| 006   Atsuro's position |
| P05   Mari's position   |
| P06   Amane's position  |
| N11   Enemy #7 position |
| 014   Enemy #8 position |
| o-----o                 |

# S T R A T E G Y

Oh my f\*\*\*\*\* God this is probably the hardest boss in the game hands down. Well, the hardest part (and most annoying) is that you have to defeat him 3 times. Yeah, THREE times! He's as strong (weak) each time so if you didn't have a problem defeating him one time, the rest of the time should be the same. Please make sure to bring a demon in each party that can heal (Diarahan/Prayer) and revive (Samarecarm) to make your life easier.

The demons he summons are all weak demons that have leveled up, so you know

what that means, they're weak. Yeah, the will be dealing little damage but can be annoying (I'm looking at those Yaksa!). Of course the Behemoths and Trolls are the strongest demons, but should go down as easy. He has an attack that triggers every couple turns that hurts all parties for around 90 dmg. to each. Each time he dies it becomes stronger dealing around 120-140 altogether which is asswhooping. Stay healed at all times.

I will write below how I had my Hero (skill-wise) and the demons in his party. Most of the people are way leveled up in this battle so it's not that hard, but going through it for the first playthrough is quite difficult.

| AMATERASU    | HERO          | GARUDA         |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| - Prayer     | - Mediarahan  | - Megidolaon   |
| - Drain      | - Holy Dance  | - Multi-strike |
| - Holy Dance | - Drain       | - Samarecarm   |
| - Elec Drain | - Dual Shadow | - Mana Aid     |
| - Mana Surge | - Mana Surge  | - Pierce       |
| - Phys Drain | - Anti-all    | - Phys Amp     |
| - Affection  | - Wall        | - Flight       |

I usually have Magic Yang for Hero's auto skill but since Okuninushi uses physical attacks, this is the way to go. You can swap Anti-all for Phys Drain/Repel since he doesn't have Pierce, but that's optional. Have his party move directly to Okuninushi and defeat him as soon as possible. Note that with Garuda this team has Move +6, so you can stay out of Okuninushi's attack range.

Have both characters use Holy Dance while Garuda uses Multi-strike to deal some really good damage and since his first physical attack bounces back to him, that's more damage dealt. After defeating him once, he teleports over to H15 so you have move there ASAP and deal with him again, but note that he will summon even more demon parties to attack you.

Once you deal with this second life, he teleports back to A05, so you have to move once more to that area and kill him. The good thing is that after he uses his Godly Whip, Naoya appears to help you out as a Character Guest. His party is: Naoya 76, Nyarlathotep 75, Murmur 75. Now you have to make sure he doesn't die, but it's weird because the demons will target him and his demons will die but he receives little to no damage after each skirmish.

Have the rest of the party regroup near Naoya and have Hero's party move towards Okuninushi and defeat him for a third time, finally defeating him and ending this nightmare.

After the battle, enjoy the ending, the one you struggled so hard to get and watch. Thank you for using this guide y'all. Lots of love to you guys :D and remember...

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...

Last Day = Atsuro's Path :: Silent Revolution sx552

Atsuro's path is similar to Gin's, with some twists here and there, but these 2 are the most similar to each other. Mari will join your party if she survived

Kudlak.

==== 09:00 ====  
-----

- Aoyama :: Naoya \*\*Battle\*\*

-----  
===== sx553 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory        |  | Defeat               |  |
|----------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat Naoya |  | o All characters die |  |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character   | Lv |
|-----------|----|-------------|----|
| HERO      | 50 | ATSURO      | 47 |
| Brigid    | 43 | Brigid      | 42 |
| Yama      | 48 | Culebre     | 47 |
| Character | Lv | Character   | Lv |
| YUZU      | 48 | MARI        | 48 |
| Tao Tie   | 48 | Berserker   | 45 |
| Hecate    | 46 | Cu Chulainn | 44 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Berserker | 41 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|----|
| ABADDON    | 40  | B06      | C02    | DECARABIA | 44 |
| Abaddon    | 40  |          |        |           |    |
| Abaddon    | 40  | No. #1   |        |           |    |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Behemoth | 62 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|----|
| DECARABIA  | 44  | F08      | F10    | NAOYA    | 53 |
| Berserker  | 41  |          |        |          |    |
| Berserker  | 41  | No. #3   |        |          |    |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| ABADDON    | 40  | L04      |
| Abaddon    | 40  |          |
| Abaddon    | 40  | No. #5   |

M A P  
-----

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |

```

B |   | xx | xx | xx |   | RP | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
C |   | RP |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
D | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
E | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
F | xx |   | xx | xx | BL |   |   | RP |   | RD |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
G |   |   |   | BL | BL |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
H |   | xx | xx | xx | BL |   | xx | xx | xx | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
I |   |   | xx | xx |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
J | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
K | xx |   | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx |   | xx |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
L |   |   |   | RP |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
M | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
N | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
O | xx | xx | xx | xx |   |   | xx | xx | xx |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
P |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
  |---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CV :: Civilians |
| EL :: Escape Line |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| RP* :: Demon Portal |
| OB :: Random Object |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| B06 | Enemy #1 position |
| C02 | Enemy #2 position |
| F05 | Atsuro's position |
| F08 | Enemy #3 position |
| F10 | Enemy #4 position |
| G04 | Hero's position |
| G05 | Yuzu's position |
| H05 | Midori's position |
| L04 | Enemy #5 position |
o-----o

```

\* All Demons come from the Demon Portals, so I just wrote RP (Demon Portal) for lack of space.

## STRATEGY

On Naoya's first turn, he uses Devil Speed and runs away. This is basically his game. He'll run away from you, so you don't have to worry about him for now. We better worry about those damn Demon Portals. The demons aren't THAT strong, so each group should head to take care of one of them. Have Atsuro take care of the Abaddon group at B06; Yuzu the Decarabia group at F08; Hero the group at C02 and Midori should take care of the other Abaddon group at L04.

Since Atsuro is a physical attacker, he should have no problem dealing with the Abaddons. Afterwards, disable the COMPs and Naoya will chuck out more COMPs. On your way to Naoya, you can disable these too, so do it if you want. Now have all 4 characters move towards Naoya (remember his Phantasma and Devil Speed combo) and start attacking him (make sure you have something that helps you against physical attacks, because of his Auto Skill and Behemoth's attack are lethal).

Focus your attacks on Behemoth first (use magic attacks on it; Fire is its

weakness). Ignore the other demons that appear and focus all your attacks on Naoya. After Behemoth has been dealt with, focus on Saiten Taisei. Since physical attacks are useless against it (unless you have Pierce), use magic attacks (if you have Holy Dance, use it). With both demons killed, you can easily corner Naoya and take care of him.

You'll receive 2300 XP and 1500 Macca at the end of the battle.

=====

After the battle, Naoya accepts your request of altering the Summoning program. Wow.

==== 09:30 ====  
-----

- Akasaka :: Izuna & Fushimi  
= Izuna will join the party under orders of Fushimi, but use Atsuro instead of her, because we need him in the last battle.

==== 10:00 ====  
-----

- Shiba Park :: Amane

==== 10:30 ====  
-----

- Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji \*\*Battle\*\*

-----  
===== sx554 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory           |  | Defeat               |  |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat Bishamon |  | o All characters die |  |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 51 | ATSURO    | 49 |
| Laksmi    | 48 | Laksmi    | 48 |
| Yama      | 48 | Culebre   | 48 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 49 | MARI      | 50 |
| Tao Tie   | 48 | Odin      | 43 |
| Hecate    | 46 | Laksmi    | 48 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Rangda | Lv |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | C10      | E07    | RANGDA | 49 |
| Culebre    | 47  | =====+   |        |        |    |
| Culebre    | 47  | No. #1   |        |        |    |

| Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
|----------|------------|-----|
|          | Seiryuu    | 46  |
|          |            |     |

| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |  | _____\/=====\/=====\/ |            |       |  |
|------------------------|-----|----------|--|-----------------------|------------|-------|--|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #4                |            |       |  |
| RANGDA                 | 49  | G06      |  | G12                   | BISHAMON   | 65    |  |
| Rangda                 | 49  | =====+   |  | -----                 | -----      | ----- |  |
| Seiryuu                |     | No. #3   |  | Location              | Demon Name | Lv.   |  |
| +=====+                |     |          |  | +=====+               |            |       |  |

| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |  | _____\/=====\/=====\/ |            |       |  |
|------------------------|-----|----------|--|-----------------------|------------|-------|--|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #6                | Culebre    |       |  |
| RANGDA                 | 49  | I07      |  | J10                   | RANGDA     | 49    |  |
| Seiryuu                | 46  | =====+   |  | -----                 | -----      | ----- |  |
| Seiryuu                | 46  | No. #5   |  | Location              | Demon Name | Lv.   |  |
| +=====+                |     |          |  | +=====+               |            |       |  |

## M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | 13 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
| A |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ER |
| B |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| C |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |    |
| D |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| E | BL   | xx   |      |      |      |      | RD   | xx   |      |      |      |      |    |
| F | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| G | BL   |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |    |
| H | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ER   |    |
| I | BL   | xx   |      |      |      |      | RD   | xx   |      |      |      |      |    |
| J |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |    |
| K |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| L |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| M |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| xx ::             | Space unavailable    |
| BL ::             | Character Position   |
|                   | available Spaces     |
| CV ::             | Civilians            |
| EL ::             | Escape Line          |
| RD ::             | Enemy Position Space |
| GU ::             | Character Guest      |
| ER ::             | Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB ::             | Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                      |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| C10                     | Enemy #1 position |
| E01                     | Mari's position   |
| E07                     | Enemy #2 position |
| F01                     | Yuzu's position   |
| G01                     | Hero's position   |
| G06                     | Enemy #3 position |
| G12                     | Enemy #4 position |
| H01                     | Atsuro's position |
| I07                     | Enemy #5 position |
| J10                     | Enemy #6 position |
| o-----o                 |                   |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is as easy as the previous one with Naoya and the one with Belial. Start by having all 4 characters advance forward and taking out the first

Rangda groups (the ones without Culebres). They should be easy, even more easy if you gang on them. When the next 2 groups come forward, try pulling back a little, then gang on them (take out the Culebres ASAP, because they get annoying pretty fast).

Afterwards, some enemy raid groups will appear (I've always got them random, so I dunno which ones you'll get). Make sure to gang on Bishamon (I had Hero be in front of him casting Ice Dance and her Laski as well; Atsuro from afar with his Culebre, Yuzu from afar as well with her Tao Tie and Mari right next to Hero). He doesn't have that much HP, which is the good thing, and may go down in Hero's first turn (Hero's and Laski's Ice Dance plus an Extra Turn ;).

You'll receive 2500 XP and 1800 Macca for this easy fight.

=====

--== 11:00 ==--

- Shinagawa :: Sengakuji \*\*Battle\*\*

===== sx555 =====

#### O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat both Devas | o All characters die |

#### P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 53 | ATSURO    | 50 |
| Laksmi    | 49 | Laksmi    | 49 |
| Astaroth  | 52 | Culebre   | 49 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 50 | MARI      | 50 |
| Tao Tie   | 49 | Odin      | 43 |
| Hecate    | 47 | Laksmi    | 48 |

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name   | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Culebre    | 47  |
|--------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| YAKSA        | 52  | B10      | Culebre  | 47         |     |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  |          | D02      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Demon Name   | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Seiryuu    | 46  |
| YAKSA        | 52  | D12      | Seiryuu  | 46         |     |
| Cerberus     | 53  |          | F02      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Cerberus     | 53  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |



| \===== /===== /===== / |     |          | ----- \===== \===== / |          |    |
|------------------------|-----|----------|-----------------------|----------|----|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #4                | Culebre  | 47 |
| KOUMOKU                | 62  | F03      |                       | Agares   | 53 |
| Rangda                 | 49  | =====+   | F14                   | ZOUCHOU  | 57 |
| Culebre                | 47  | No. #3   |                       |          |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          | +=====+=====+=====+   |          |    |
| \===== /===== /===== / |     |          | ----- \===== \===== / |          |    |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location | No. #4                | Cerberus | 53 |
| YAKSA                  | 52  | H12      |                       | Cerberus | 53 |
| Yaksa                  | 52  | =====+   | I03                   | RANGDA   | 49 |
| Yaksa                  | 52  | No. #3   |                       |          |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          | +=====+=====+=====+   |          |    |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    | RD | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    | RD | RD |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| I |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| xx ::             | Space unavailable    |
| BL ::             | Character Position   |
|                   | available Spaces     |
| CV ::             | Civilians            |
| EL ::             | Escape Line          |
| RD ::             | Enemy Position Space |
| GU ::             | Character Guest      |
| ER ::             | Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB ::             | Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                      |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| B10                     | Enemy #1 position |
| D02                     | Enemy #1 position |
| D12                     | Enemy #1 position |
| E07                     | Yuzu's position   |
| F02                     | Enemy #1 position |
| F03                     | Enemy #1 position |
| F07                     | Mari's position   |
| F09                     | Hero's position   |
| F14                     | Enemy #1 position |
| G09                     | Atsuro's position |
| H12                     | Enemy #1 position |
| I03                     | Enemy #1 position |
| o-----o                 |                   |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is meh... seriously. It's easier than the previous one. Have Mari and Yuzu attack Koumoku (the one on the west). Having them attack from afar in the first turn is good, especially if you have Elec Dance and Elec Jump. You can nearly kill Koumoku with one attack of these. With that done, have Hero and Atsuro focus on Zouchou, who is weak against Force. If Hero is a Magic user,

like with Mari/Yuzu, Force Dance and Force Jump are a must to defeat him. The Yaksa groups are hard, because they are strong, really strong.

That should be it. There's really nothing to worry about in this battle. Like I always say, if you're having problems, go level up a bit and buy/fuse some new demons. You'll receive 2700 XP and 2100 Macca.

=====

---- 11:30 ----

- Aoyama :: Naoya

---- 12:00 ----

- Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills \*\*Battle\*\*

-----  
===== sx556 =====

#### O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belzaboul | o All characters die |

#### P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 55 | ATSURO    | 51 |
| Laksmi    | 50 | Laksmi    | 49 |
| Astaroth  | 53 | Culebre   | 49 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 51 | MARI      | 51 |
| Norn      | 54 | Culebre   | 48 |
| Hecate    | 48 | Laksmi    | 49 |

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #2       | Orochi     | 57     |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------------|------------|--------|
| NORN         | 54     | A11      | Agares       | 55         |        |
| Ukano Mitama | 52     | =====+   | E03          | GANESHA    | 60     |
| Seiryuu      | 46     | No. #1   | Location     | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+       | =====+ | =====+   | =====+       | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #4       | Seiryuu    | 46     |
| BELZABOUL    | 62     | E12      | Ukano Mitama | 52         |        |
|              |        | =====+   | F10          | LAKSMI     | 48     |
|              |        | No. #3   | Location     | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+       | =====+ | =====+   | =====+       | =====+     | =====+ |
| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #4       | Maggot     | 60     |

|          |       |        |          |            |       |
|----------|-------|--------|----------|------------|-------|
| -----    | ----  | -----  | \=====   | Maggot     | 60    |
| ARIOCH   | 55    | K11    | ---      | MAGGOT     | 60    |
| Cerberus | 53    | =====+ | -----    | -----      | ----  |
| Cerberus | 53    | No. #5 | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| +++++    | +++++ | -----  | +++++    | +++++      | +++++ |

## M A P

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | RD |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| o--- K E Y -----o          |  |
|                            |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |  |
| BL :: Character Position   |  |
| available Spaces           |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  |
| o-----o                    |  |

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |
|                         |  |
| A11   Enemy #1 position |  |
| E03   Enemy #2 position |  |
| E12   Enemy #3 position |  |
| F10   Enemy #4 position |  |
| I04   Hero's position   |  |
| I05   Amane's position  |  |
| I06   Mari's position   |  |
| J04   Atsuro's position |  |
| K11   Enemy #5 position |  |
| o-----o                 |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is easy if you know how to fight it. You MUST have at least one team with Affection/Amrita, because there are some status ailments you need to take care of as the battle progresses. Belzaboul has a range of 6, so he can hit you almost anywhere you are. Start by defeating the enemy group at E03, then kill another one that gets near you.

When you kill 2 out of the 4 groups, the remaining groups transform into Maggots. These Maggots are strong against everything, but have little HP, so whenever you are battling them, go for the leader. When the Maggots appear, Belzaboul gains another attack called Spawn, which the Maggots have too. What this attack does is that it plants in you some eggs that will hatch some turns afterwards, killing the character with the eggs and having another group of Maggots appear.

Surround Belzaboul and attack him with all you've got, then heal after the battle if he planted some eggs in you. Continue doing this with every team you have, this way you kill him fast and you don't have to worry about the damn Maggots.

Also, having Tyrants in your parties is great, because they'll slow down Belzaboul's turns, but not only that, but you'll regain some MP after the battles, and that MP we need it more than I wanted to. You'll receive 2950 XP and 2400 Macca.

=====

---= 12:30 =---

- Roppongi :: Founder \*\*Battle\*\*

= Second to last battle, so save your game, go crack some skills, level up a bit and come back when you're ready.

===== sx557 =====

#### O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belberith | o All characters die |

#### P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 59 | ATSURO    | 57 |
| Laksmi    | 52 | Laksmi    | 52 |
| Astaroth  | 55 | Orochi    | 59 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 59 | MARI      | 56 |
| Norn      | 57 | Behemoth  | 63 |
| Hecate    | 49 | Laksmi    | 51 |

#### E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Behemoth   | 62  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELBERITH  | 65  | A07      | F06      | GANESHA    | 60  |
|            |     | No. #1   |          | BELIEVER   | 63  |
|            |     |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Agares     | 55  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELIEVER   | 59  | F10      | H02      | Garuda     | 61  |
| Orochi     | 57  |          |          | BELIEVER   | 60  |
| Barong     | 59  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Agares     | 55  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELIEVER   | 58  | H14      |          | Agares     | 55  |
| Orochi     | 57  |          |          | GANESHA    | 60  |
| Orochi     | 57  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

```

=====+=====+-----+-----+-----+-----+
\=====//=====//=====//
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | | No. #8 | Orochi | 57 |
|-----|-----|-----| \=====| Orochi | 57 |
| MURMUR | 63 | | | MURMUR | 63 |
| Murmur | 63 |=====+| |-----|
| Murmur | 63 | No. #7 | | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
=====+=====+-----+-----+-----+

```

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05      | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11      | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|---------|----|----|----|----|----|---------|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    | RP      |    |    | RD |    |    | RP      |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| E |    | PT |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    | PT |    |
| F |    |    |    |    | CU      |    |    |    | CU |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| H |    | RD |    |    | RD == ' |    |    |    |    |    | ' == RD |    |    | RD |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    | BL      | BL | BL | BL | BL |    |         |    |    |    |    |

```

0----- L E G E N D -----0
|
| A07 | Enemy #1 position      |
| F06 | Enemy #2 position      |
| F10 | Enemy #3 position      |
| H02 | Enemy #4 position      |
| H14 | Enemy #5 position      |
| 006 | Hero's position        |
| 007 | Atsuro's position      |
| 009 | Yuzu's position         |
| 010 | Mari's position         |
0-----

```

OMFG!!! I DO hate this battle. Just this and 1 last battle and we're done with the game! We need 2 characters to go to the Control units, while the 2 other characters go to the platforms. The fastest way to do this is by having an Avian demon with Flight or a Genma with Phantasm to just fly over the platforms

and ignore the control units. If you're doing it the hard way (like myself), have 2 characters deal with the enemies at H02 and H14, while the other 2 go to the control units.

When the 2 Believer groups are killed, they'll drop their COMPs, making a Demon Portal and right after, a Demon Group appears. Kill this enemy group and deactivate the COMPs. Do this on both sides (mine where Hero on the left side and Atsuro on the right side). The 2 groups at the control units are the hardest in my opinion. Defeat them (if you can, using both groups) and move on to the control units and activate them. When you kill these Believer groups, the Demon Portals that are next to Belberith will activate and more demon groups will start appearing.

GOD DAMMIT!!! That's what I said =P. Have the 2 groups at the platforms cross over quickly, deactivate them and the focus on Belberith. The strange thing about this fight, is that Belberith is the Bel that has less HP of all, plus a weakness to Force. Isn't that great? If your Hero is a Magic user, give him Force Jump and Force Dance and you'll get rid of him in a couple of turns.

Also, being that Atsuro is a physical attacker, giving him Phys Jump and Deathbound is the best thing you can do, dealing around 600-900 per turn (Atsuro alone). Make sure to crack the Auto Skills and Belberith's Victory Cry, as they all kick ass.

You'll receive 3200 XP and 2800 Macca.

=====

Naoya gets here as soon as the battle ends. This is looking good, isn't it?

--== 13:30 ==--

- Top Floor :: Summon Babel  
= Alright, last battle, so go grind for the Skills you lack and level up big time. I don't have to remind you to save, right? Oops, looks like I just did XD.

===== sx558 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                 | Defeat               |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| o Hack into Babel       | o All characters die |
|                         | o Atsuro dies        |
|                         | o Naoya dies         |
| Required                |                      |
| o Atsuro's Dispatchment |                      |

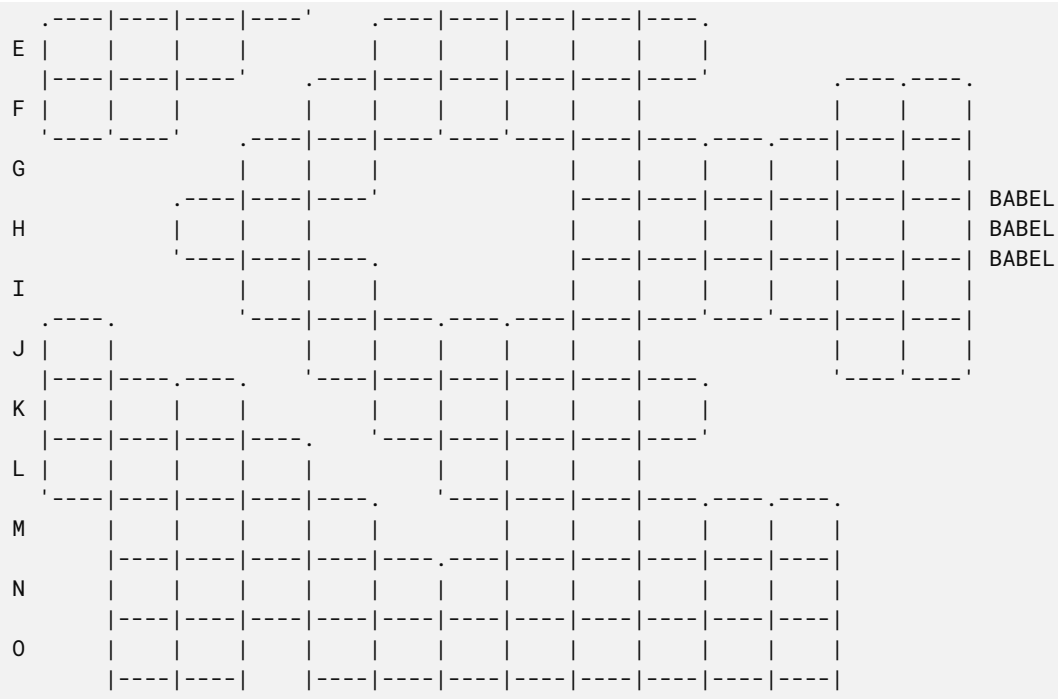
## P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 65 | ATSURO    | 65 |
| Amaterasu | 64 | Loki      | 64 |
| Astaroth  | 58 | Ananta    | 65 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 64 | MARI      | 63 |









| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | -->   Enemy #6 position |
| BL :: Character Position   |                         |
| available Spaces           |                         |
| CV :: Civilians            |                         |
| EL :: Escape Line          |                         |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |                         |
| GU :: Character Guest      |                         |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |                         |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

So we only have one objective... defeat Babel! Your characters will start from they were in last part. Have all 4 characters be in front of him and attack him now with all you've got. Use Holy Dance, Deathbound, Dances (to whichever he's weak against). Keep healed all the time, as well as all the characters alive, reviving when necessary. Babel has an attack (like Belldr's Vampire Mist) called Calamity of Babylon that attacks all the party, and changes its Attribute Affinity.

He started to be weak against Elec, then changed to being weak against Force. So use this to your advantage! His level is lower to the previous Babel, but being that you have no demons on your side is what makes it difficult. I like to have 1 character without attacking and using her (Mari in my case) to heal the rest of the parties.

Whenever Babel uses Calamity of Babylon, all of his attacks changes, except for Megidolaon, which may rip you a new a\*\*hole. Try saving your data every now and then. He has less HP than the Babels on the other paths, so it should be fairly easy.

=====

That's it for this path. Hope you liked it, just as much as I did. It was my first time around this path, so I really enjoyed it, and what's more, writing for it.

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...

-----  
=====

~~~~~  
Last Day = Gin's Path :: Song of Hope sx559
~~~~~  
=====

Alright!!! The path for the best character in the game is about to take place.  
Mari and Black Frost will join the party if you did the events correctly.

---= 09:00 =---

-----  
- Kudanshita :: Haru

---= 09:30 =---

-----  
- Shiba Park :: Amane

---= 10:00 =---

-----  
- Shiba Park :: Amane \*\*Battle\*\*  
= We'll fight another Bel in this event, so save your progress beforehand.

-----  
===== sx560 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory              |  | Defeat               |  |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat all Jezebel |  | o All characters die |  |
|                      |  | o Amane dies         |  |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character |  | Lv | Character   |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-------------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 50 | ATSURO      |  | 47 |
| Brigid    |  | 43 | Brigid      |  | 42 |
| Yama      |  | 48 | Culebre     |  | 47 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character   |  | Lv |
| YUZU      |  | 48 | MARI        |  | 48 |
| Tao Tie   |  | 48 | Berserker   |  | 45 |
| Hecate    |  | 46 | Cu Chulainn |  | 44 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name |  |  | Lv.        | Location   |
|------------|--|--|------------|------------|
| JEZEBEL    |  |  | 59         | B05 to D07 |
|            |  |  |            | =====+     |
|            |  |  |            | No. #1     |
|            |  |  |            | -----+     |
| No. #2     |  |  | Vivian     | Lv.        |
|            |  |  | Vivian     | 45         |
| D01        |  |  | DECARABIA  | 44         |
| Location   |  |  | Demon Name | Lv.        |
|            |  |  |            | -----+     |

| \===== /===== /===== / |       |          |  | ----- \===== \===== / |            |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------|--|-----------------------|------------|-------|-------|
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location |  | No. #4                | Vivian     |       | 45    |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    |  | =====                 | Vivian     |       | 45    |
| DECARABIA              | 44    | F06      |  | D11                   | DECARABIA  |       | 44    |
| Culebre                | 47    | =====+   |  | -----                 | -----      | ----- |       |
| Culebre                | 47    | No. #3   |  | Location              | Demon Name | Lv.   |       |
| +++++                  | +++++ | -----    |  | +++++                 | +++++      | +++++ | +++++ |

| \===== /===== /===== / |       |          |  |
|------------------------|-------|----------|--|
| Demon Name             | Lv.   | Location |  |
| -----                  | ----- | -----    |  |
| MIND AMANE             | 53    | Several  |  |
| Ukano Mitama           | 52    | =====+   |  |
| Cerberus               | 53    | No. #5   |  |
| +++++                  | +++++ | -----    |  |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| D | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| xx                | :: Space unavailable    |
| BL                | :: Character Position   |
|                   | available Spaces        |
| CV                | :: Civilians            |
| EL                | :: Escape Line          |
| RD                | :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU                | :: Character Guest      |
| ER                | :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB                | :: Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                         |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| B05                     | Enemy #1 position |
| D01                     | Enemy #2 position |
| F06                     | Enemy #3 position |
| D11                     | Enemy #4 position |
| M06                     | Hero's position   |
| M07                     | Atsuro's position |
| N06                     | Yuzu's position   |
| N07                     | Mari's position   |
| o-----o                 |                   |

## S T R A T E G Y

You'll be in the Cartesian Garden, inside Amane's soul. It's pretty nice in here, until Jezebel appears and messes it all up. There's a fairly easy strategy for this battle, and I did pretty well with it. Make sure Hero has Fire Repel, and Brigid has Null Fire. Make your way through the battlefield, following the western path. Try avoiding the lava right now, because it'll cause fire damage to all the party.

Defeat the enemy group at D01, and keep going N. Have Hero stand at B04, and have him attack Jezebel nonstop. He'll use only magic, so his fire attack will do 0 dmg to you. On the other hand, Judgment will cause dmg, plus it may reduce your MP by half, which is not good. If you Hero is magic-oriented, give him Force Dance, because Jezebel reflects electric and ice magic, and is strong against Fire.

I went in battle and Hero and Brigid were only using Drain, that caused like 60 dmg per hit. You can bet your ass that this was one long battle. Every time you damage Jezebel, you'll hurt Amane too. When Amane gets in critical (red HP), she'll snap out of it and transport to the other side of the field, while turning the lava battlefield into the gorgeous flower garden. She'll heal up completely, and Jezebel will summon 3 Mind Amanes, which are copies of Amane, but more powerful.

Focus all your attacks on Jezebel to finish it off before the Mind Amanes catch Amane. They will not attack you until you attack them, so I think that's pretty good. If the Mind Amanes catch her, try defeating them then next time you fight this battle, but to tell you the truth, they respawn, so it's only worth it because of the XP and Macca.

You'll receive 2300 XP and 1500 Macca.

=====

Watch the little scene afterwards and Amane joins the party.

==== 10:30 ===

- Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji \*\*Battle\*\*  
= One of the 4 Devas is killed here, so save your progress.

-----  
===== sx561 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory           |  | Defeat               |  |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat Bishamon |  | o All characters die |  |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
|-----------|--|----|-----------|--|----|
| HERO      |  | 51 | ATSURO    |  | 49 |
| Laksmi    |  | 48 | Laksmi    |  | 48 |
| Yama      |  | 48 | Culebre   |  | 48 |
| Character |  | Lv | Character |  | Lv |
| MARI      |  | 49 | AMANE     |  | 50 |
| Tao Tie   |  | 48 | Odin      |  | 43 |
| Hecate    |  | 46 | Laksmi    |  | 48 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

|                        |        |          |                      |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |        |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |        |
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location | No. #2               | Rangda     | 49     |
| -----                  | -----  | -----    | =====                | Seiryuu    | 46     |
| RANGDA                 | 49     | C10      | E07                  | RANGDA     | 49     |
| Culebre                | 47     | =====+   | -----                | -----      | -----  |
| Culebre                | 47     | No. #1   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----    | =====+               | =====+     | =====+ |

|                        |        |          |                      |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |        |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |        |
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location | No. #4               |            |        |
| -----                  | -----  | -----    | =====                |            |        |
| RANGDA                 | 49     | G06      | G12                  | BISHAMON   | 65     |
| Rangda                 | 49     | =====+   | -----                | -----      | -----  |
| Seiryuu                |        | No. #3   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----    | =====+               | =====+     | =====+ |

|                        |        |          |                      |            |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |        |          | -----\=====\/=====\/ |            |        |
| Demon Name             | Lv.    | Location | No. #6               | Culebre    | 47     |
| -----                  | -----  | -----    | =====                | Culebre    | 47     |
| RANGDA                 | 49     | I07      | J10                  | RANGDA     | 49     |
| Seiryuu                | 46     | =====+   | -----                | -----      | -----  |
| Seiryuu                | 46     | No. #5   | Location             | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+                 | =====+ | -----    | =====+               | =====+     | =====+ |

## M A P

|   | _01_ | _02_ | _03_ | _04_ | _05_ | _06_ | _07_ | _08_ | _09_ | _10_ | _11_ | _12_ | 13 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|
| A |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ER |
| B |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| C |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |    |
| D |      |      |      |      | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| E | BL   | xx   |      |      |      |      | RD   | xx   |      |      |      |      |    |
| F | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| G | BL   |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |    |
| H | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ER   |    |
| I | BL   | xx   |      |      |      |      | RD   | xx   |      |      |      |      |    |
| J |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |    |
| K |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| L |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |
| M |      |      |      | xx   | xx   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                         | o----- L E G E N D ----o |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| xx                | :: Space unavailable    | C10                      | Enemy #1 position |
| BL                | :: Character Position   | E01                      | Amane's position  |
|                   | available Spaces        | E07                      | Enemy #2 position |
| CV                | :: Civilians            | F01                      | Mari's position   |
| EL                | :: Escape Line          | G01                      | Hero's position   |
| RD                | :: Enemy Position Space | G06                      | Enemy #3 position |

|                           |  |                         |  |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| GU :: Character Guest     |  | G12   Enemy #4 position |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |  | H01   Atsuro's position |  |
| OB :: Random Object       |  | I07   Enemy #5 position |  |
| o-----o                   |  | J10   Enemy #6 position |  |
|                           |  | o-----o                 |  |

## STRATEGY

This battle is a breeze in comparison to the previous one with Jezebel and the one with Belial. Start by having all 4 characters advance forward and taking out the first Rangda groups (the ones without Culebres). They should be easy, even more easy if you gang on them. When the next 2 groups come forward, try pulling back a little, then gang on them (take out the Culebres ASAP, because they get annoying pretty fast).

Afterwards, some enemy raid groups will appear (I've always got them random, so I dunno which ones you'll get). Make sure to gang on Bishamon (I had Hero be in front of him casting Ice Dance and her Laski as well; Atsuro from afar with his Culebre, Mari from afar as well with her Tao Tie and Amane right next to Hero). He doesn't have that much HP, which is the good thing, and may go down in Hero's first turn (Hero's and Laski's Ice Dance plus an Extra Turn ;).

You'll receive 2500 XP and 1800 Macca for this easy fight.

=====

=== 11:00 ===

- Shinagawa :: Sengakuji \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before triggering event.

===== sx562 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat both Devas | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 53 | ATSURO    | 50 |
| Laksmi    | 49 | Laksmi    | 49 |
| Astaroth  | 52 | Culebre   | 49 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 50 | AMANE     | 50 |
| Tao Tie   | 49 | Odin      | 43 |
| Hecate    | 47 | Laksmi    | 48 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name   | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Culebre | 47    |
|--------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|-------|
| YAKSA        | 52  | B10      | D02    | RANGDA  | 49    |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  | =====+   | -----  | -----   | ----- |

|              |    |        |          |            |     |
|--------------|----|--------|----------|------------|-----|
| Ukano Mitama | 52 | No. #1 | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| YAKSA        | 52 | D12    | F02      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Cerberus     | 53 | No. #3 |          |            |     |
| Cerberus     | 53 | No. #3 |          |            |     |

|            |     |          |        |         |    |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Seiryuu | 46 |
| YAKSA      | 52  | D12      | F02    | RANGDA  | 49 |
| Cerberus   | 53  | No. #3   |        |         |    |
| Cerberus   | 53  | No. #3   |        |         |    |

|            |     |          |        |         |    |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Culebre | 47 |
| KOUMOKU    | 62  | F03      | F14    | ZOUCHOU | 57 |
| Rangda     | 49  | No. #3   |        |         |    |
| Culebre    | 47  | No. #3   |        |         |    |

|            |     |          |        |          |    |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|----|
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Cerberus | 53 |
| YAKSA      | 52  | H12      | I03    | RANGDA   | 49 |
| Yaksa      | 52  | No. #3   |        |          |    |
| Yaksa      | 52  | No. #3   |        |          |    |

#### M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    | RD | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    | RD | RD |    |    |    | BL |    | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| I |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| K E Y                      |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |

| L E G E N D             |
|-------------------------|
| B10   Enemy #1 position |
| D02   Enemy #1 position |
| D12   Enemy #1 position |
| E07   Mari's position   |
| F02   Enemy #1 position |
| F03   Enemy #1 position |
| F07   Amane's position  |
| F09   Hero's position   |
| F14   Enemy #1 position |
| G09   Atsuro's position |

```
| H12 | Enemy #1 position |
| I03 | Enemy #1 position |
o-----o
```

## STRATEGY

This battle is meh... seriously. It's easier than the previous one. Have Mari and Amane attack Koumoku (the one on the west). Having them attack from afar in the first turn is good, especially if you have Elec Dance and Elec Jump. You can nearly kill Koumoku with one attack of these. With that done, have Hero and Atsuro focus on Zouchou, who is weak against Force. If Hero is a Magic user, like with Mari/Amane, Force Dance and Force Jump are a must to defeat him. The Yaksa groups are hard, because they are strong, really strong.

That should be it. There's really nothing to worry about in this battle. Like I always say, if you're having problems, go level up a bit and buy/fuse some new demons. You'll receive 2700 XP and 2100 Macca.

```
=====
-----
```

==== 11:30 ===

- Akasaka :: Izuna & Fushimi
  - = Izuna joins the party here under orders of Fushimi. Also, she is probably the character with the higher STR, but her lack of Magic Defense makes her useless (she'll probably die in 1 or 2 magic hits).

==== 12:00 ===

- Kudanshita :: Haru

==== 12:30 ===

- Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills \*\*Battle\*\*

```
-----
===== sx563 =====
```

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belzaboul | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 55 | ATSURO    | 51 |
| Laksmi    | 50 | Laksmi    | 49 |
| Astaroth  | 53 | Culebre   | 49 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 51 | AMANE     | 51 |
| Norn      | 54 | Culebre   | 48 |
| Hecate    | 48 | Laksmi    | 49 |

## ENEMY PARTIES



| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |  | _____\\=====\\=====\/ |              |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|----------|--|-----------------------|--------------|-----|----|
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #2                | Orochi       |     | 57 |
| NORN                   | 54  | A11      |  | E03                   | Agares       |     | 55 |
| Ukano Mitama           | 52  | =====+   |  |                       | GANESHA      |     | 60 |
| Seiryuu                | 46  | No. #1   |  | Location              | Demon Name   | Lv. |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+   |              |     |    |
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |  | _____\\=====\\=====\/ |              |     |    |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #4                | Seiryuu      |     | 46 |
| BELZABOUL              | 62  | E12      |  |                       | Ukano Mitama |     | 52 |
|                        |     | =====+   |  | F10                   | LAKSMI       |     | 48 |
|                        |     | No. #3   |  | Location              | Demon Name   | Lv. |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+   |              |     |    |
| \=====\/=====\/=====\/ |     |          |  | _____\\=====\\=====\/ |              |     |    |
| Demon Name             | Lv. | Location |  | No. #4                | Maggot       |     | 60 |
| ARIOCH                 | 55  | K11      |  |                       | Maggot       |     | 60 |
| Cerberus               | 53  | =====+   |  | ---                   | MAGGOT       |     | 60 |
| Cerberus               | 53  | No. #5   |  | Location              | Demon Name   | Lv. |    |
| +=====+=====+          |     |          |  | +=====+=====+=====+   |              |     |    |

# M A P

|   | 01    | 02    | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09   | 10   | 11   | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|-------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|----|----|----|----|
| A |       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | ---- | ---- | ---- |    |    |    |    |
| B |       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| C | ----- |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| D | ----- | ----- |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| E |       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| F |       |       | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| G |       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx   | RD   |      |    | RD |    |    |
| H |       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx   |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| I |       |       |    | BL | BL | BL | xx |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| J |       |       | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |
| K |       |       |    | BL |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| xx                | :: Space unavailable    |
| BL                | :: Character Position   |
| CV                | :: Civilians            |
| EL                | :: Escape Line          |
| RD                | :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU                | :: Character Guest      |
| ER                | :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB                | :: Random Object        |
| o-----o           |                         |

| o----- L E G E N D ---o |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| A11                     | Enemy #1 position |
| E03                     | Enemy #2 position |
| E12                     | Enemy #3 position |
| F10                     | Enemy #4 position |
| I04                     | Hero's position   |
| I05                     | Amane's position  |
| I06                     | Mari's position   |
| J04                     | Atsuro's position |
| K11                     | Enemy #5 position |
| o-----o                 |                   |

# S T R A T E G Y

-----

This battle is easy if you know how to fight it. You MUST have at least one team with Affection/Amrita, because there are some status ailments you need to take care of as the battle progresses. Belzaboul has a range of 6, so he can hit you almost anywhere you are. Start by defeating the enemy group at E03, then kill another one that gets near you.

When you kill 2 out of the 4 groups, the remaining groups transform into Maggots. These Maggots are strong against everything, but have little HP, so whenever you are battling them, go for the leader. When the Maggots appear, Belzaboul gains another attack called Spawn, which the Maggots have too. What this attack does is that it plants in you some eggs that will hatch some turns afterwards, killing the character with the eggs and having another group of Maggots appear.

Surround Belzaboul and attack him with all you've got, then heal after the battle if he planted some eggs in you. Continue doing this with every team you have, this way you kill him fast and you don't have to worry about the damn Maggots.

Also, having Tyrants in your parties is great, because they'll slow down Belzaboul's turns, but not only that, but you'll regain some MP after the battles, and that MP we need it more than I wanted to. You'll receive 2950 XP and 2400 Macca.

=====

-----

Watch the rather long scene after the battle and it's time to proceed to the second to last battle.

---= 13:00 =---

-----

- Roppongi :: Founder \*\*Battle\*\*  
 = Save your game prior to this battle because it's a hard one and easily the hardest battle so far.

-----

===== sx564 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

-----

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belberith | o All characters die |

P A R T Y

-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 59 | ATSURO    | 57 |
| Laksmi    | 52 | Laksmi    | 52 |
| Astaroth  | 55 | Orochi    | 59 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| MARI      | 59 | AMANE     | 56 |
| Norn      | 57 | Behemoth  | 63 |
| Hecate    | 49 | Laksmi    | 51 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Behemoth   | 62     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| BELBERITH  | 65  | A07      | F06      | Ganesha    | 60     |
|            |     | =====+   |          | BELIEVER   | 63     |
|            |     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
|            |     | =====+   |          |            | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Agares     | 55     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| BELIEVER   | 59  | F10      | H02      | Garuda     | 61     |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   |          | BELIEVER   | 60     |
| Barong     | 59  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
|            |     | =====+   |          |            | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Agares     | 55     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| BELIEVER   | 58  | H14      |          | Agares     | 55     |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   |          | GANESHA    | 60     |
| Orochi     | 57  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
|            |     | =====+   |          |            | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #8   | Orochi     | 57     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| MURMUR     | 63  |          |          | Orochi     | 57     |
| Murmur     | 63  | =====+   |          | MURMUR     | 63     |
| Murmur     | 63  | No. #7   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
|            |     | =====+   |          |            | =====+ |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05     | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|--------|----|----|----|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    | RP |        |    | RD |    |         | RP |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    | PT |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    | PT |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |        | CU |    |    | CU      |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |        | ^  |    |    | ^       |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    | RD |    |    | RD ==' |    |    |    | ' == RD |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |        |    |    |    |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |        | BL | BL | BL | BL      | BL |    |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            |                         |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A07   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | F06   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | F10   Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | H02   Enemy #4 position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | H14   Enemy #5 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | 006   Hero's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | 007   Atsuro's position |
| RP :: Demon Portal         | 009   Mari's position   |
| CU :: Control Unit         | 010   Amane's position  |
| PT :: Platform             | o-----o                 |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |
| o-----o                    |                         |

## S T R A T E G Y

OMFG!!! I DO hate this battle. Just this and 1 last battle and we're done with the game! We need 2 characters to go to the Control units, while the 2 other characters go to the platforms. The fastest way to do this is by having an Avian demon with Flight or a Genma with Phantasm to just fly over the platforms and ignore the control units. If you're doing it the hard way (like myself), have 2 characters deal with the enemies at H02 and H14, while the other 2 go to the control units.

When the 2 Believer groups are killed, they'll drop their COMPs, making a Demon Portal and right after, a Demon Group appears. Kill this enemy group and deactivate the COMPs. Do this on both sides (mine where Hero on the left side and Atsuro on the right side). The 2 groups at the control units are the hardest in my opinion. Defeat them (if you can, using both groups) and move on to the control units and activate them. When you kill these Believer groups, the Demon Portals that are next to Belberith will activate and more demon groups will start appearing.

GOD DAMMIT!!! That's what I said =P. Have the 2 groups at the platforms cross over quickly, deactivate them and the focus on Belberith. The strange thing about this fight, is that Belberith is the Bel that has less HP of all, plus a weakness to Force. Isn't that great? If your Hero is a Magic user, give him Force Jump and Force Dance and you'll get rid of him in a couple of turns.

Also, being that Atsuro is a physical attacker, giving him Phys Jump and Deathbound is the best thing you can do, dealing around 600-900 per turn (Atsuro alone). Make sure to crack the Auto Skills and Belberith's Victory Cry, as they all kick ass.

You'll receive 3200 XP and 2800 Macca.

=====

After the battle, Haru appears to say that the song is finally ready. Took you long enough.

=== 14:00 ===

- Top Floor :: Summon Babel  
 = Alright, last battle, so go grind for the Skills you lack and level up big time. I don't have to remind you to save, right? Oops, looks like I just did XD.

-----  
 ===== sx565 =====  
 O B J E C T I V E S  
 -----  
 .-----.





| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| BABEL      | 77  | --> -->  |
|            |     | =====+   |
|            |     | No. #1   |

## MAP SECOND BABEL

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| G |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| H |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BABEL |
| I |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BABEL |
| J |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| N |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |
| O |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       |

| KEY                        | LEGEND                  |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | -->   Enemy #6 position |
| BL :: Character Position   |                         |
| available Spaces           |                         |
| CV :: Civilians            |                         |
| EL :: Escape Line          |                         |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |                         |
| GU :: Character Guest      |                         |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |                         |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |

## STRATEGY

So we only have one objective... defeat Babel! The problem is that we have no demons. \*Gulp\* Ok, calm down. Have all 4 characters be in front of him and attack him now with all you've got. Use Holy Dance, Deathbound, Dances (to whichever he's weak against). Keep healed all the time, as well as all the characters alive, reviving when necessary. Babel has an attack (like Belldr's Vampire Mist) called Calamity of Babylon that attacks all the party, and changes its Attribute Affinity.

He started to be weak against Elec, then changed to being weak against Force. So use this to your advantage! His level is lower to the previous Babel, but being that you have no demons on your side is what makes it difficult. I like to have 1 character without attacking and using her (Mari in my case) to heal the rest of the parties.

Whenever Babel uses Calamity of Babylon, all of his attacks changes, except for Megidolaon, which may rip you a new a\*\*hole. Try saving your data every now and then.

That's it for this path. Hope you liked it, just as much as I did. It was my first time around this path, so I really enjoyed it, and what's more, writing for it.

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...

Last Day = Kaido/Naoya's Path :: King of Demons sx566

As we start this path -- Yuzu, Midori and Keisuke leave the party because they don't agree with Naoya's way of lifting the lockdown... becoming the King of Bel... King of all Demons. Plus, the deadline has now been cut to 12:00, instead of 18:00.

=== 09:00 ===

- Shiba Park :: Amane \*\*Battle\*\*

= Make sure to go crack the skills you're lacking, because we need them, plus the levels. Save before triggering event.

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory                  | Defeat               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all adversaries | o All characters die |

## P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 53 | ATSURO    | 53 |
| Brigid    | 43 | Brigid    | 43 |
| Yama      | 47 | Culebre   | 50 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 52 | KAIDO     | 53 |
| Tao Tie   | 52 | Berserker | 45 |





|                                                             |  |                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- |  |                         |  |
| o--- K E Y -----o                                           |  | o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |
|                                                             |  |                         |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable                                     |  | B03   Enemy #1 position |  |
| BL :: Character Position                                    |  | C02   Enemy #2 position |  |
| available Spaces                                            |  | E02   Enemy #3 position |  |
| CV :: Civilians                                             |  | F08   Atsuro's position |  |
| EL :: Escape Line                                           |  | G01   Enemy #4 position |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space                                  |  | G03   Enemy #5 position |  |
| GU :: Character Guest                                       |  | G08   Naoya's position  |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position                                   |  | G09   Kaido's position  |  |
| OB :: Random Object                                         |  | H08   Hero's position   |  |
| o-----o                                                     |  | I02   Enemy #6 position |  |
|                                                             |  | J03   Enemy #7 position |  |
|                                                             |  | K02   Enemy #8 position |  |
|                                                             |  | o-----o                 |  |

## STRATEGY

Ok, this battle can be either so difficult, so-so or slightly easy. What do I mean? Well, you really need to know how to fight this battle. DO NOT FORGET TO CRACK MAGIC YIN!!! First of all, divide the party in 2 groups of 2. In my case, Hero and Kaido went south -- while Atsuro and Naoya went north.

There are 3 enemies on the northern side of the battlefield and 3 on the southern one. If Naoya has Tao Tie, then he should easily take care of the enemy right in front of Amane. Gang on the teams. Have both parties attack at 1 group at a time. Taking out the Culebres is your first priority, because of their large-range attack.

Whatever you do, DO NOT approach Amane/Remiel. If you don't do so, Amane won't move. Yep, she won't move until you're in her range. So after you dispose of all the other enemies, revive any other fallen characters/demons, heal up if necessary and have all 4 groups gang on her.

She has Holy Dance and Megido, which are Almighty-based skills and hurt... a lot! And to make it worse, she has Magic Yin, which doubles the dmg. taken from magic-based attacks. Attack from a distance if possible (Culebres, Vile demons, etc). Take out her demons first before focusing on her, since they'll start pissing you off right away.

After the fight, you'll receive 2200 XP and 1500 Macca.

After the battle, Remiel can be fused at the Cathedral of Shadows.

=== 09:30 ===

- Nagata-cho :: Diet Building \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before triggering event.

===== sx568 =====

## OBJECTIVES

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| .-----.              |                      |
| Victory              | Defeat               |
| =====                | =====                |
| o Defeat all Jezebel | o All characters die |
|                      | o Amane dies         |
|                      | o Naoya dies         |
| -----                | -----                |
| Required             |                      |



```

I |-----|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
J |-----|
| | | | | | | | | | |
K |-----|
| | | | | | | | | | |
L |-----|
| | | | | | | | | | |
M |-----|
| | | | | BL | BL | | |
N |-----|
| | | | | BL | BL | | |
O |-----|
| | | | | BL | BL | | |
|-----|

```

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B05   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | D01   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | F06   Enemy #3 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | D11   Enemy #4 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | M06   Naoya's position  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | M07   Atsuro's position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | N06   Hero's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | N07   Kaido's position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

You'll be in the Cartesian Garden, inside Amane's soul. It's pretty nice in here, until Jezebel appears and messes it all up. There's a fairly easy strategy for this battle, and I did pretty well with it. Make sure Hero has Fire Repel, and Brigid has Null Fire. Make your way through the battlefield, following the western path. Try avoiding the lava right now, because it'll cause fire damage to all the party.

Defeat the enemy group at D01, and keep going N. Have Hero stand at B04, and have him attack Jezebel nonstop. He'll use only magic, so his fire attack will do 0 dmg to you. On the other hand, Judgment will cause dmg, plus it may reduce your MP by half, which is not good. If you Hero is magic-oriented, give him Force Dance, because Jezebel reflects electric and ice magic, and is strong against Fire.

I went in battle and Hero and Brigid were only using Drain, that caused like 60 dmg per hit. You can bet your ass that this was one long battle. Every time you damage Jezebel, you'll hurt Amane too. When Amane gets in critical (red HP), she'll snap out of it and transport to the other side of the field, while turning the lava battlefield into the gorgeous flower garden. She'll heal up completely, and Jezebel will summon 3 Mind Amanes, which are copies of Amane, but more powerful.

Focus all your attacks on Jezebel to finish it off before the Mind Amanes catch Amane. They will not attack you until you attack them, so I think that's pretty good. If the Mind Amanes catch her, try defeating them then next time you fight this battle, but to tell you the truth, they respawn, so it's only worth it because of the XP and Macca.

You'll receive 2300 XP and 1500 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

-----  
- Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before triggering event.

===== sx569 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory           | Defeat               |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Bishamon | o All characters die |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
|-----------|----|---------------|----|
| HERO      | 53 | ATSURO        | 54 |
| Laksmi    | 48 | Laksmi        | 49 |
| Astaroth  | 52 | Seiten Taisei | 53 |
| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 53 | KAIDO         | 54 |
| Tao Tie   | 52 | Cerberus      | 54 |
| Hecate    | 48 | Laksmi        | 48 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Rangda     | 49  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | C10      | Seiryuu  | 46         |     |
| Culebre    | 47  | =====+   | E07      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Culebre    | 47  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +          | +   | +        | +        | +          | +   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | G06      | G12      | BISHAMON   | 65  |
| Rangda     | 49  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Seiryuu    |     | No. #3   | +        | +          | +   |
| +          | +   | +        | +        | +          | +   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Culebre    | 47  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| RANGDA     | 49  | I07      | Culebre  | 47         |     |
| Seiryuu    | 46  | =====+   | J10      | RANGDA     | 49  |
| Seiryuu    | 46  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +          | +   | +        | +        | +          | +   |

M A P  
-----

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | ER |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    | xx | xx |    |    |    | RD |    |    |

|   |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |
|---|----|----|--|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|--|--|----|--|
| D |    |    |  |    | xx | xx |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| E | BL | xx |  |    |    |    | RD | xx |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| F | BL |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| G | BL |    |  |    |    | RD |    |    |  |    |  |  | RD |  |
| H | BL |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  | ER |  |
| I | BL | xx |  |    |    |    | RD | xx |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| J |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  | RD |  |  |    |  |
| K |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| L |    |    |  | xx | xx | xx |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |
| M |    |    |  | xx | xx | xx |    |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|                            |                         |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | C10   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | E01   Kaido's position  |
| available Spaces           | E07   Enemy #2 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | F01   Atsuro's position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | G01   Hero's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | G06   Enemy #3 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | G12   Enemy #4 position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | H01   Naoya's position  |
| OB :: Random Object        | I07   Enemy #5 position |
| o-----o                    | J10   Enemy #6 position |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## STRATEGY

This battle is a breeze in comparison to the previous one with Jezebel and the one with Belial. Start by having all 4 characters advance forward and taking out the first Rangda groups (the ones without Culebres). They should be easy, even more easy if you gang on them. When the next 2 groups come forward, try pulling back a little, then gang on them (take out the Culebres ASAP, because they get annoying pretty fast).

Afterwards, some enemy raid groups will appear (I've always got them random, so I dunno which ones you'll get). Make sure to gang on Bishamon (I had Hero be in front of him casting Ice Dance and her Laski as well; Atsuro from afar with his Culebre, Yuzu from afar as well with her Tao Tie and Amane right next to Hero). He doesn't have that much HP, which is the good thing, and may go down in Hero's first turn (Hero's and Laski's Ice Dance plus an Extra Turn ;).

You'll receive 2500 XP and 1800 Macca for this easy fight.

=== 10:30 ===

- Shinagawa :: Sengakuji \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before triggering event.

===== sx570 =====  
OBJECTIVES



|   |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | . | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D |   |      | RD   | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| E |   |      |      |      |      |      | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| F |   |      | RD   | RD   |      |      | BL   |      | BL   |      |      |      |      | RD   |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| G |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | BL   |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| H |   |      |      | xx   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | RD   |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| I |   |      |      | RD   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| J |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |
| K |   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |   | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |      |

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|                            |                         |
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B10   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | D02   Enemy #1 position |
| available Spaces           | D12   Enemy #1 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | E07   Naoya's position  |
| EL :: Escape Line          | F02   Enemy #1 position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | F03   Enemy #1 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | F07   Kaido's position  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | F09   Hero's position   |
| OB :: Random Object        | F14   Enemy #1 position |
| o-----o                    | G09   Atsuro's position |
|                            | H12   Enemy #1 position |
|                            | I03   Enemy #1 position |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## STRATEGY

This battle is meh... seriously. It's easier than the previous one. Have Naoya and Kaido attack Koumoku (the one on the west). Having Naoya attack from afar in the first turn is good, especially if you have Elec Dance and Elec Jump. You can nearly kill Koumoku with one attack of these (or you probably will with Magic Yin). With that done, have Hero and Atsuro focus on Zouchou, who is weak against Force. If Hero is a Magic user, like with Naoya, Force Dance and Force Jump are a must to defeat him. The Yaksa groups are hard, because they are strong, really strong.

That should be it. There's really nothing to worry about in this battle. Like I always say, if you're having problems, go level up a bit and buy/fuse some new demons. You'll receive 2700 XP and 2100 Macca.

=====

=== 11:00 ===

- Akasaka :: Izuna :: Fushimi

=== 11:30 ===

- Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before triggering event.

===== sx571 =====

## OBJECTIVES



| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belzaboul | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
|-----------|----|---------------|----|
| HERO      | 55 | ATSURO        | 55 |
| Laksmi    | 49 | Laksmi        | 50 |
| Astaroth  | 53 | Seiten Taisei | 54 |
| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 54 | KAIDO         | 55 |
| Tao Tie   | 53 | Cerberus      | 55 |
| Hecate    | 48 | Laksmi        | 50 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #2   | Orochi       | 57     |
|--------------|--------|----------|----------|--------------|--------|
| NORN         | 54     | A11      | E03      | Agares       | 55     |
| Ukano Mitama | 52     | =====+   |          | GANESHA      | 60     |
| Seiryuu      | 46     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+       | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+       | =====+ |
| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #4   | Seiryuu      | 46     |
| BELZABOUL    | 62     | E12      | F10      | Ukano Mitama | 52     |
|              |        | =====+   |          | LAKSMI       | 48     |
|              |        | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+       | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+       | =====+ |
| Demon Name   | Lv.    | Location | No. #4   | Maggot       | 60     |
| ARIOCH       | 55     | K11      | ---      | Maggot       | 60     |
| Cerberus     | 53     | =====+   |          | MAGGOT       | 60     |
| Cerberus     | 53     | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+       | =====+ | =====+   | =====+   | =====+       | =====+ |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | RD |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

```

      |-----|
H      |-----|
      |-----|
I      | BL | BL | BL | xx |
      |-----|
J      | BL | BL | BL |
      |-----|
K      | BL |
      |-----|
      |-----|

```

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A11   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | E03   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | E12   Enemy #3 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | F10   Enemy #4 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | I04   Hero's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | I05   Amane's position  |
| GU :: Character Guest      | I06   Yuzu's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | J04   Atsuro's position |
| OB :: Random Object        | K11   Enemy #5 position |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

This battle is easy if you know how to fight it. You MUST have at least one team with Affection/Amrita, because there are some status ailments you need to take care of as the battle progresses. Belzaboul has a range of 6, so he can hit you almost hit you anywhere you are. Start by defeating the enemy group at E03, then kill another one that gets near you.

When you kill 2 out of the 4 groups, the remaining groups transform into Maggots. These Maggots are strong against everything, but have little HP, so whenever you are battling them, go for the leader. When the Maggots appear, Belzaboul gains another attack called Spawn, which the Maggots have too. What this attack does is that it plants in you some eggs that will hatch some turns afterwards, killing the character with the eggs and having another group of Maggots appear.

Surround Belzaboul and attack him with all you've got, then heal after the battle if he planted some eggs in you. Continue doing this with every team you have, this was you kill him fast and you don't have to worry about the damn Maggots.

Also, having Tyrants in your parties is great, because they'll slow down Belzaboul's turns, but not only that, but you'll regain some MP after the battles, and that MP we need it more than I wanted to. You'll receive 2950 XP and 2400 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

```

---== 12:00 ==---
-----

```

```

- Roppongi :: Roppongi Hills **Battle**
  = Save before triggering the event.

```

```

-----
===== sx572 =====

```

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Angels | o All characters die |

| Required               |
|------------------------|
| o Naoya's Dispatchment |

# P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
|-----------|----|---------------|----|
| HERO      | 55 | ATSURO        | 56 |
| Laksmi    | 50 | Laksmi        | 50 |
| Astaroth  | 53 | Seiten Taisei | 54 |
| Character | Lv | Character     | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 56 | KAIDO         | 56 |
| Tao Tie   | 53 | Cerberus      | 55 |
| Norn      | 54 | Laksmi        | 50 |

# E N E M Y   P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Barong     | 60  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| ANIEL      | 55  | A09      | Norn     | 54         |     |
| Norn       | 54  |          | C01      | ANIEL      | 55  |
| Aniel      | 55  | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| KAZFIEL    | 56  | C09      | E03      | SARIEL     | 62  |
| Kazfiel    | 56  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Kazfiel    | 56  | No. #3   |          |            |     |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| KAZFIEL    | 60  | F06      | J04      | ANAEL      | 62  |
| Ganesha    | 60  |          | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| Barong     | 60  | No. #5   |          |            |     |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #8   | Aniel      | 55  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| KAZFIEL    | 60  | J10      | Norn     | 54         |     |
| Orochi     | 57  |          | K11      | ANIEL      | 55  |
| Barong     | 60  | No. #7   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
|            |     |          |
|            |     |          |
|            |     | No. #    |

# M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    | xx | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |

| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A09   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | C01   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | C09   Enemy #3 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | E03   Enemy #4 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | E10   Naoya's position  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | E11   Hero's position   |
| GU :: Character Guest      | F06   Enemy #5 position |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | F10   Atsuro's position |
| OB :: Random Object        | F11   Kaido's position  |
| o-----o                    | J04   Enemy #6 position |
|                            | J10   Enemy #7 position |
|                            | K11   Enemy #8 position |
|                            | o-----o                 |

## S T R A T E G Y

There are a lot of Aniel in this battle, and it's imperative that we take them out ASAP, because they have Samarecarm. Have both Naoya and Hero take care of the 2 groups of angels that are on the northern side of the battlefield -- while Atsuro and Kaido take care of the 2 groups on the southern side. Each of your groups should be strong enough to take care of an enemy group. If you're not strong enough, gang on them, first attack with both groups one enemy group, then focus on the other one.

Afterwards, only 4 groups remain, which the brothers Ariel and Anael shouldn't pose any trouble. I always recommend taking care of all the angels, and leave for last both Sariel and Anael. After some turns, Sariel and Anael will use Purging Light, which works like Belldr's Vampire Mist, only that it hits your MP.

As for the last 2 enemies, Sariel and Anael, I don't even think they look like Angels... they look more like reapers. Anyway, having Atsuro with Deathbound and Pierce comes in handy. Also, Almighty attacks are wonderful -- more Holy Dance since it's only 1 enemy and all the attacks are focused on it. Having Atsuro attacking with the previous mentioned skills 2 times will kill one of these enemies.

You'll receive 3050 XP and 2600 Macca at the end of the battle.

=====

---= 12:30 =---

- Roppongi :: Founder \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before entering.

===== sx573 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belberith | o All characters die |

P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 59 | ATSURO    | 61 |
| Laksmi    | 52 | Laksmi    | 52 |
| Astaroth  | 55 | Orochi    | 59 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 58 | KAIDO     | 60 |
| Norn      | 54 | Behemoth  | 63 |
| Hecate    | 50 | Laksmi    | 53 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

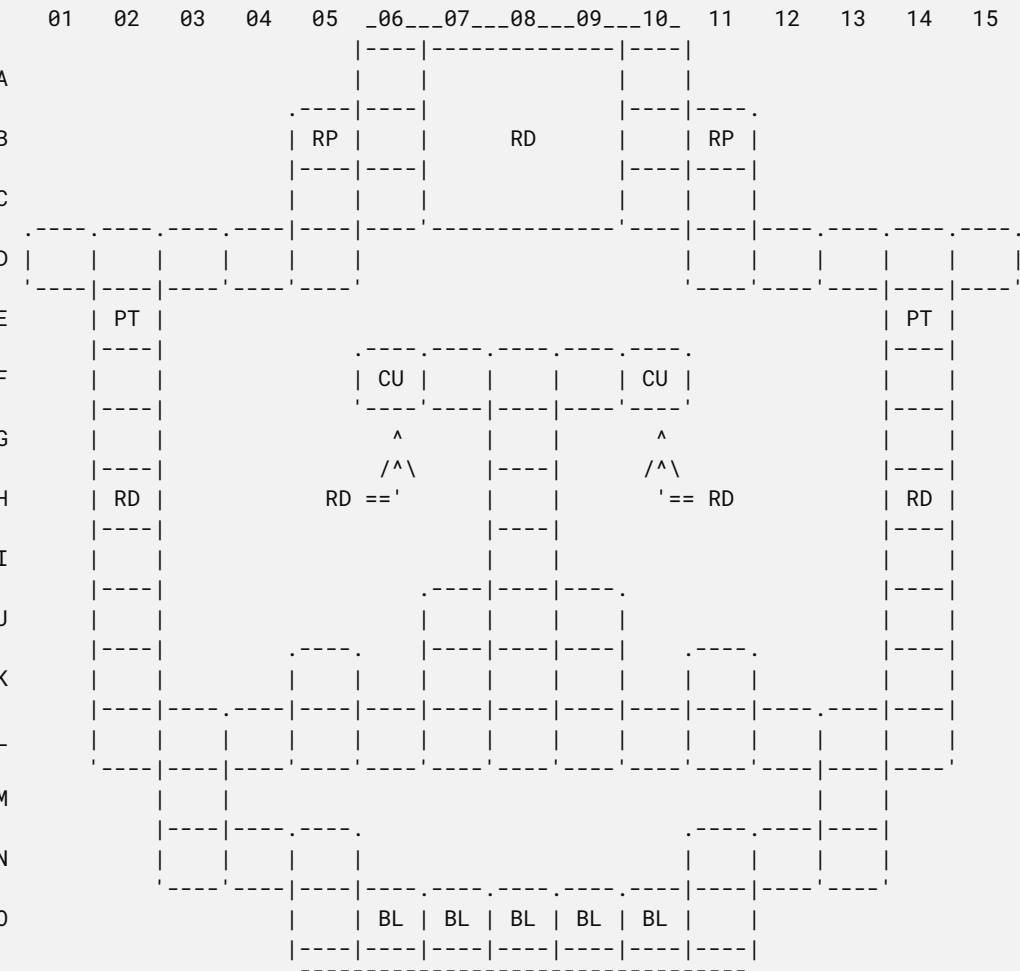
|            |     |          |          |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| =====      |     |          | =====    |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Behemoth   | 62  |
| -----      |     |          | -----    |            |     |
| BELBERITH  | 65  | A07      | F06      | Ganesha    | 60  |
|            |     | =====+   |          | BELIEVER   | 63  |
|            |     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| =====+     |     |          | =====+   |            |     |

|            |     |          |          |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| =====      |     |          | =====    |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Agares     | 55  |
| -----      |     |          | -----    |            |     |
| BELIEVER   | 59  | F10      | H02      | Garuda     | 61  |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   |          | BELIEVER   | 60  |
| Barong     | 59  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| =====+     |     |          | =====+   |            |     |

|            |     |          |          |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| =====      |     |          | =====    |            |     |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Agares     | 55  |
| -----      |     |          | -----    |            |     |
| BELIEVER   | 58  | H14      |          | Agares     | 55  |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   |          | GANESHA    | 60  |
| Orochi     | 57  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| =====+     |     |          | =====+   |            |     |

|            |     |          |        |        |    |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|----|
| =====      |     |          | =====  |        |    |
| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #8 | Orochi | 57 |
| -----      |     |          | -----  |        |    |
| MURMUR     | 63  |          |        | Orochi | 57 |
| Murmur     | 63  | =====+   |        | MURMUR | 63 |
| =====+     |     |          | =====+ |        |    |

### M A P



| o--- K E Y -----o          | o----- L E G E N D ---o |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | A07   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | F06   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | F10   Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | H02   Enemy #4 position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | H14   Enemy #5 position |
| GU :: Character Guest      | 006   Hero's position   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  | 007   Atsuro's position |
| RP :: Demon Portal         | 009   Naoya's position  |
| CU :: Control Unit         | 010   Kaido's position  |
| PT :: Platform             |                         |
| OB :: Random Object        |                         |
| o-----o                    | o-----o                 |

### S T R A T E G Y

OMFG!!! I DO hate this battle. Just this and another 2 battles and we're done with the game! We need 2 characters to go to the Control units, while the 2 other characters go to the platforms. The fastest way to do this is by having an Avian demon with Flight or a Genma with Phantasm to just fly over the platforms and ignore the control units. If you're doing it the hard way (like myself), have 2 characters deal with the enemies at H02 and H14, while the other 2 go to the control units.

When the 2 Believer groups are killed, they'll drop their COMPs, making a Demon Portal and right after, a Demon Group appears. Kill this enemy group and deactivate the COMPs. Do this on both sides (mine where Hero on the left side

and Atsuro on the right side). The 2 groups at the control units are the hardest in my opinion. Defeat them (if you can, using both groups) and move on to the control units and activate them. When you kill these Believer groups, the Demon Portals that are next to Belberith will activate and more demon groups will start appearing.

GOD DAMMIT!!! That's what I said =P. Have the 2 groups at the platforms cross over quickly, deactivate them and the focus on Belberith. The strange thing about this fight, is that Belberith is the Bel that has less HP of all, plus a weakness to Force. Isn't that great? If your Hero is a Magic user, give him Force Jump and Force Dance and you'll get rid of him in a couple of turns.

Also, being that Atsuro is a physical attacker, giving him Phys Jump, Pierce and Deathbound is the best thing you can do, dealing around 600-900 per turn (Atsuro alone). Make sure to crack the Auto Skills and Belberith's Victory Cry, as they all kick ass.

You'll receive 3200 XP and 2800 Macca.

=====

---= 13:30 =---

Last event! Finally! Get prepared though.

- Top Floor :: Summon Babel \*\*Last Battle\*\*

===== sx574 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory        | Defeat               |
|----------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Babel | o All characters die |

P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 65 | ATSURO    | 65 |
| Amaterasu | 64 | Loki      | 64 |
| Astaroth  | 58 | Ananta    | 65 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| NAOYA     | 64 | KAIDO     | 63 |
| Norn      | 58 | Behemoth  | 65 |
| Hecate    | 51 | Laksmi    | 53 |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S

F I R S T B A B E L

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Barong     | 60     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| MURMUR     | 63  | B02      | B11      | GANESHA    | 60     |
| Garuda     | 61  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Garuda     | 61  | No. #1   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

=====

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   |            |     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| GANESHA    | 60  | E08      | G13      | BABEL      | 70  |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   |          |            |     |
| Orochi     | 57  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +          | +   | +        | +        | +          | +   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Garuda     | 61  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| MURMUR     | 63  | K08      | Garuda   |            | 61  |
| Orochi     | 57  | =====+   | N02      | MURMUR     | 63  |
| Norn       | 54  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
| +          | +   | +        | +        | +          | +   |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location |
|------------|-----|----------|
| NORN       | 54  | N11      |
| Behemoth   | 62  | =====+   |
| Behemoth   | 62  | No. #7   |
| +          | +   | +        |

# MAP FIRST BABEL

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| N |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| KEY                        | LEGEND                  |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B02   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | B11   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | E02   Kaido's position  |
| CV :: Civilians            | E08   Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | F02   Hero's position   |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | G13   Enemy #4 position |



STRATEGY

This first battle is easy as pie. The demons are the same as in the last 2 battles, so you shouldn't have any problems with them. After you've taken out all of them (I'm uncertain of this), they'll respawn in 3 of their four initial areas. What a bummer! Anyway, make your way to where Babel is and attack him with 3 characters (if you have a Dragon or a Vile demon on the fourth character, go on ahead and use him as well).

Babel itself shouldn't pose much of a problem. He has Mazandyne, which doesn't cause much dmg, unless you're weak to it and Megido, an Almighty attack that doesn't use much. Spam Holy Dance like if there's no tomorrow, as well as Deathbound with Pierce (Atsuro). Yeah, this battle is no problem at all! The next one is the bitch!

=====

=====

=====

E N E M Y   P A R T I E S                  S E C O N D   B A B E L

|            |       |          |          |            |       |
|------------|-------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| =====      |       |          | =====    |            |       |
| Demon Name | Lv.   | Location | No. #2   |            |       |
| -----      | ----- | -----    | =====    |            |       |
| BELDR      | 60    | E09      | K09      | BELIAL     | 60    |
|            |       | =====+   | -----    | -----      | ----- |
|            |       | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====+     |       |          | =====+   |            |       |

|            |       |          |          |            |       |
|------------|-------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| =====      |       |          | =====    |            |       |
| Demon Name | Lv.   | Location | No. #4   |            |       |
| -----      | ----- | -----    | =====    |            |       |
| JEZEBEL    | 64    | G12      | G12      | BELZABOUL  | 65    |
|            |       | =====+   | -----    | -----      | ----- |
|            |       | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====+     |       |          | =====+   |            |       |

|            |       |          |          |            |       |
|------------|-------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| =====      |       |          | =====    |            |       |
| Demon Name | Lv.   | Location | No. #6   |            |       |
| -----      | ----- | -----    | =====    |            |       |
| BELBERITH  | 67    | G12      | --> -->  | BABEL      | 77    |
|            |       | =====+   | -----    | -----      | ----- |
|            |       | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====+     |       |          | =====+   |            |       |

## M A P                      S E C O N D    B A B E L

[illegible]

```

G      | BL |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
H      | BL | BL |      |      |      |      |      |      | 3x RD  BABEL
I      | BL |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  BABEL
J      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  BABEL
K      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
L      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
M      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
N      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
O      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      |      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians |
| EL :: Escape Line |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object |
o-----o

o----- L E G E N D -----o
|      |      |
| E09 | Enemy #1 position |
| K09 | Enemy #2 position |
| G12 | Enemy #3, #4, #5 position |
| --> | Enemy #6 position |
o-----o

```

# S T R A T E G Y

Yay! Guess what? We need to defeat all the Bels again. Yep, you read right, all the Bels. First, we have Beldr and Belial together. Remember that only the Hero can damage Beldr with the Devil's Fuge. So have Hero attack Beldr alone, while the other 3 gang on Belial. These 2 shouldn't be that hard (Belial gave me 438 XP, lol).

After defeating these first 2, after them comes Jezebel (the ugly one). Without being strong to Physical attacks, Deathbound really works well here, as well as Force and Almighty attacks. Again, not hard at all. Next up comes Belzaboul, then Belberith. Use the same tactic you used before.

When you get to Babel, have all 4 characters be in front of him and attack him now with all you've got. Use Holy Dance, Deathbound, Dances (to whichever he's weak against). Keep healed all the time, as well as all the characters alive, reviving when necessary. Babel has an attack (like Beldr's Vampire Mist) that attacks all the party, and changes its Attribute Affinity.

He started to be weak against Elec, then changed to being weak against Force. So use this to your advantage!

```

=====
-----

```

That's it for this path. Hope you liked it, just as much as I did. It was my first time around this path, so I really enjoyed it, and what's more, writing for it.

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...

-----  
=====

Last Day = Yuzu's Path :: Desperate Escape sx575

-----  
=====

Midori and Keisuke both disagree with breaking through the lockdown and leave the party.

---= 09:00 =---

- 
- Ueno :: Check the blockade
  - Shinjuku :: Check the blockade
  - Akihabara :: Check the blockade
  - Kanda :: Kaido
  - Tokyo :: Check the blockade
  - Shibuya :: Check the blockade
  - Ebisu :: Check the blockade
  - Akasaka :: Akasaka Tunnel
  - Shinagawa :: Check the blockade

---= 13:30 =---

- 
- Ikebukuro :: Check the blockade

---= 14:00 =---

- 
- Ikebukuro :: Midori
    - = Midori joins your party here
  - Akihabara :: Keisuke
    - = Keisuke joins your party here
  - Kanda :: Kaido
    - = Kaido doesn't join your party, but he'll meet up with you afterwards
  - Omotesando :: Gin
    - = Gin won't join your party whatever you do, so don't even bother with it

---= 16:00 =---

- 
- Shinjuku :: ??? \*\*Battle\*\*

-----  
===== sx576 =====

O B J E C T I V E S

-----

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| .-----.       |                      |
| Victory       | Defeat               |
| =====         |                      |
| o Defeat Loki | o All characters die |
| -----         |                      |

P A R T Y

-----



```

|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    | xx |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|      |
| B05 | Enemy #1 position |
| C03 | Enemy #2 position |
| C07 | Enemy #3 position |
| D04 | Enemy #4 position |
| D06 | Enemy #5 position |
| G01 | Enemy #6 position |
| G09 | Enemy #7 position |
| I04 | Midori's position |
| I05 | Hero's position   |
| I06 | Atsuro's position |
| J05 | Yuzu's position   |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

Compared to the other battles of the other paths, this one is a breeze. Even so, if this is your first playthrough and you chose this path, then you might have some difficulties. Our main objective is to defeat Loki, and that is no easy task. Whenever 2 enemy groups remain, he'll make 3 more copies of him, so there'll be 4 Lokis. That's right... FOUR!!!

Make sure to take out the Yaksa groups first. This is where you should focus first, because they hit hard... really hard. Make use of Vile demons, as well as dragons to take care of them from afar, so you avoid direct contact with them. Then, I also suggest to take care of the Laksmi groups, because they have Samarecarm, which revives fallen enemies with full HP.

As for the Rangda groups, take them out ASAP too, because of the Culebres. As for the Lokis, 3 of them are fakes, and there's an easy way to know which one is the original one. Whenever you engage in battle with anyone of them, if their HP depletes fast enough, then it's a copy. If you don't engage battle with them, look for the only Loki that has a shadow.

Loki is really strong. He has Deathbound, which hurts a lot (if you have Null Phys, it'll come in handy). Just attack him (Deathbound with Pierce works wonders against Loki) and heal, revive if needed. Have all four characters focus on this original Loki. Soon enough, he'll (of it'll?) go down, finally.

```

=====

```

```

==== 16:30 ==--

```

```

- Ikebukuro :: Naoya

```

```

==== 17:00 ==--

```

```

- Ikebukuro :: Start Mission **Battle**

```

= This was the final battle of the original game. Go crack the skills you

can, level up a bit and return.

-----  
===== sx577 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory                  | Defeat               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all adversaries | o All characters die |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character  | Lv |
|-----------|----|------------|----|
| HERO      | 58 | ATSURO     | 55 |
| Arioch    | 57 | Laksmi     | 52 |
| Laksmi    | 53 | Catoblepas | 56 |
| Character | Lv | Character  | Lv |
| YUZU      | 54 | MIDORI     | 55 |
| Laksmi    | 52 | Astaroth   | 54 |
| Hecate    | 48 | Laksmi     | 52 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name    | Lv.    | Location | No. #2        | Aniel        | 47     |
|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| ANIEL         | 55     | A13      | ANIEL         | 47           |        |
| Seiten Taisei | 53     | =====+   | C10           | ANIEL        | 55     |
| Laksmi        | 48     | No. #1   | Location      | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+        | =====+ | -----+   | =====+        | =====+       | =====+ |
| Demon Name    | Lv.    | Location | No. #4        |              |        |
| ANAEL         | 62     | F02      | F04           | SARIEL       | 62     |
|               |        | =====+   | Location      | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
|               |        | No. #3   | =====+        | =====+       | =====+ |
| =====+        | =====+ | -----+   | =====+        | =====+       | =====+ |
| Demon Name    | Lv.    | Location | No. #6        | Ukano Mitama | 52     |
| KAZFIEL       | 56     | J05      | Ukano Mitama  | 52           |        |
| Kazfiel       | 56     | =====+   | J08           | Kazfiel      | 56     |
| Kazfiel       | 56     | No. #5   | Location      | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+        | =====+ | -----+   | =====+        | =====+       | =====+ |
| Demon Name    | Lv.    | Location | No. #8        | Arioch       | 55     |
| AMANE         | 59     | H15      | Seiten Taisei | 53           |        |
| Norn          | 54     | =====+   | J15           | IZUNA        | 59     |
| Kazfiel       | 56     | No. #7   | Location      | Demon Name   | Lv.    |
| =====+        | =====+ | -----+   | =====+        | =====+       | =====+ |

## MAP

01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15



You'll earn 2950 XP and 2400 Macca for this. Sorry I can't give you more info, but I just wrote down Amane's Path and this path was just like a breeze in comparison to hers.

=====

That's it for this path. I hope you enjoy it because I didn't. Damn, even the credits song changed from Reset ~Instrumental~ (Instrumental version of the opening) to a chaotic one. So now start the game again and finish the game with another and better ending... not so fast lol. In this game, there's more :D.

Now that you've completed the game with Yuzu, start the 8th day, the newly added content of the game.

==== 17:30 ===

- Nanako :: Nanako Station North \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Save before entering.

===== sx578 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all angels | o All characters die |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 59 | ATSURO    | 57 |
| Arioch    | 58 | Laksmi    | 52 |
| Laksmi    | 54 | Orochi    | 59 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 55 |           |    |
| Laksmi    | 52 |           |    |
| Hecate    | 48 |           |    |

E N E M Y P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Culebre  | 54 |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|----|
| ANIEL      | 55  | B06      |        | Spriggan | 54 |
| Culebre    | 54  |          | B13    | KAZFIEL  | 58 |
| Culebre    | 54  | No. #1   |        |          |    |

| Demon Name   | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Spriggan | 54 |
|--------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|----|
| KAZFIEL      | 58  | D04      |        | Spriggan | 54 |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  |          | F01    | ANIEL    | 55 |
| Ukano Mitama | 52  | No. #3   |        |          |    |



| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #6   | Catoblepas | 54     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| ANIEL      | 55     | F14      | G14      | KAZFIEL    | 58     |
| Orochi     | 59     | =====+   |          |            |        |
| Orochi     | 59     | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #8   | Huoniao    | 56     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| KAZFIEL    | 58     | H04      | J06      | ANIEL      | 55     |
| Catoblepas | 54     | =====+   |          |            |        |
| Norn       | 55     | No. #7   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location |  |  |  |
|------------|--------|----------|--|--|--|
| ANIEL      | 55     | J13      |  |  |  |
| Culebre    | 54     | =====+   |  |  |  |
| Aniel      | 55     | No. #9   |  |  |  |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    |  |  |  |

M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

| K E Y                      |
|----------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    |
| BL :: Character Position   |
| available Spaces           |
| CV :: Civilians            |
| EL :: Escape Line          |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest      |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |
| OB :: Random Object        |

| L E G E N D             |
|-------------------------|
| B06   Enemy #1 position |
| B13   Enemy #2 position |
| D04   Enemy #3 position |
| E09   Yuzu's position   |
| F01   Enemy #4 position |
| F14   Enemy #5 position |
| F08   Hero's position   |
| G09   Atsuro's position |
| G14   Enemy #6 position |
| H04   Enemy #7 position |
| J06   Enemy #8 position |
| J13   Enemy #9 position |

## STRATEGY

Ok, now there are A LOT of enemies, but thankfully they're not that hard, and I'm serious. They're basically the same enemies that you had in the previous battle, only without the annoying Anael and Saniel, and without Amene and Izuna of course. First of all, if you have Hero with Ariocho, have him attack the demons at F14, Atsuro should kill the ones at G14 and Yuzu should standby for whichever enemies approach.

Start moving towards the right side of the area and let the enemies come at you. This is better because you can get rid of the fastest ones while being "safe" behind. Like I said, this battle is really easy, but make sure to crack Megido, since its the first time it appears IIRC.

You get 2,300 XP and 1,500 Macca.

==== 18:00 ===

- NUMABUKURO :: YUZU

= This is the final event in the 7th day. Now we pass on to the last day.

~~~~~  
8th Day :: Man's Decision

~~~~~  
sx579

==== 09:00 ===

Two events here, but check out Numabukuro first.

- Numabukuro :: Yuzu's House

- Hatsudai :: Intersection \*\*Battle\*\*

= Save before entering.

==== sx580 =====  
OBJECTIVES

| Victory                 | Defeat               |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons     | o All characters die |
| o Or All allies escape  |                      |
| Required                |                      |
| o Yuzu's dispatchment   |                      |
| o Atsuro's dispatchment |                      |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 60 | ATSURO    | 58 |
| Ariocho   | 59 | Laksmi    | 53 |
| Laksmi    | 54 | Orochi    | 59 |

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU      | 56 |           |    |
| Laksmi    | 52 |           |    |
| Hecate    | 49 |           |    |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #2 | Spriggan | 54 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|----------|----|
| KAZFIEL     | 62  | B07      |        |          |    |
| Tschaggatta | 58  |          |        |          |    |
| Kazfiel     | 60  | No. #1   |        |          |    |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #4 | Tschaggatta | 60 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|-------------|----|
| SDF SOLDIER | 60  | E03      |        |             |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  |          |        |             |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  | No. #3   |        |             |    |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #6 | Kazfiel | 58 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|---------|----|
| SDF CAPTAIN | 61  | G02      |        |         |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  |          |        |         |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  | No. #5   |        |         |    |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #8 | Orochi | 59 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|----|
| SDF SOLDIER | 60  | J03      |        |        |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  |          |        |        |    |
| SDF Soldier | 60  | No. #7   |        |        |    |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #10 | Spriggan | 54 |
|------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|----|
| ANIEL      | 55  | L12      |         |          |    |
| Spriggan   | 54  |          |         |          |    |
| Aniel      | 55  | No. #9   |         |          |    |

## M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| G |    | RD |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    | EL |

```

|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
H|    |    |    |    |    |    | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | EL |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
I|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
J|    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
K|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
L|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
M|    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
N|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|      |
| B07 | Enemy #1 position |
| B13 | Enemy #2 position |
| E03 | Enemy #3 position |
| F16 | Enemy #4 position |
| G02 | Enemy #5 position |
| G08 | Atsuro's position |
| G13 | Enemy #6 position |
| H07 | Yuzu's position   |
| H08 | Hero's position   |
| J03 | Enemy #7 position |
| J15 | Enemy #8 position |
| L12 | Enemy #9 position |
| M07 | Enemy #10 position |
o-----o

```

## STRATEGY

OK, so this battle is very similar to the previous one, only that with a couple SDF Soldiers and a couple groups with stronger demons. That's it. Lets rush towards the Escape Line, ok? :). Have Atsuro attack the demon party at G13, while Hero goes forward with Yuzu. You have an advantage here, which is Hero and his Arioch, which you can attack enemies from a distance and be safe. Make sure you have Yuzu move to the Escape Line ASAP, since those SDF Soldiers deal massive dmg. to your party.

If needed, have Hero deal with them if they get too close, since he'll be the only one who can attack them since they attack from a distance, with their Long Range ability. Make sure to crack some abilities if you don't have 'em already. Just be extremely careful because in the steps you can get stuck with all the demons/angels trying to stop you. If you have a demon with Flight/Phantasm, then the fight would be so much easier :D.

You'll get 2,500 XP and 1,800 Macca.

```

=====
-----

```

```

---- 10:00 ----
-----

```

Only one event here.

- Shibuya :: Check lockdown status

```

---- 10:30 ----
-----

```

4 new events. Watch 'em all.

- Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji

- Shibuya :: Atsuro & Yuzu  
= This event continues on throughout the day.
- Akasaka :: Izuna & Fushimi  
= You only have until 11:30 to watch this.
- Shiba Park :: Park disturbance

---= 11:00 =---

One event pops up at this hour.

- Shinjuku :: Midori **\*\*Battle\*\***

-----  
===== sx581 =====  
O B J E C T I V E S  
-----

| Victory             | Defeat                                |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die<br>o Midori dies |

P A R T Y  
-----

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 64 | ATSURO    | 59 |
| Arioch    | 60 | Laksmi    | 53 |
| Laksmi    | 56 | Orochi    | 60 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 58 |           |    |
| Laksmi    | 53 |           |    |
| Shiva     | 61 |           |    |

E N E M Y   P A R T I E S  
-----

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #2   | Barong     | 63     |
|------------|--------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| ARIOCH     | 56     | B10      | Barong   | 63         |        |
| Barong     | 63     | =====+   | D09      | YAKSA      | 52     |
| Mithras    | 62     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv.    | Location | No. #4      | SDF Soldier | 62     |
|------------|--------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| ARIOCH     | 56     | F11      | SDF Soldier | 62          |        |
| Mithras    | 62     | =====+   | G02         | SDF SOLDIER | 62     |
| Mithras    | 62     | No. #3   | Location    | Demon Name  | Lv.    |
| =====+     | =====+ | -----    | =====+      | =====+      | =====+ |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #6      | SDF Soldier | 62 |
|-------------|-----|----------|-------------|-------------|----|
| SDF SOLDIER | 62  | G08      | SDF Soldier | 62          |    |
| SDF Soldier | 62  | =====+   | H05         | SDF CAPTAIN | 63 |
|             |     |          |             |             |    |

| SDF Soldier | 62 | No. #5 | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |
|-------------|----|--------|----------|------------|-----|
| SDF SOLDIER | 62 | J03    |          |            |     |
| SDF Soldier | 62 |        |          |            |     |
| SDF Soldier | 62 | No. #7 |          |            |     |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #8 | SDF Soldier | 62 |
|-------------|-----|----------|--------|-------------|----|
| SDF SOLDIER | 62  | J07      |        |             |    |
| SDF Soldier | 62  |          |        |             |    |
| SDF Soldier | 62  |          |        |             |    |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #10 | Agares | 57 |
|-------------|-----|----------|---------|--------|----|
| TSCHAGGATTA | 60  | K01      |         |        |    |
| Orochi      | 59  |          |         |        |    |
| Tschaggatta | 60  | No. #9   |         |        |    |

| Demon Name  | Lv. | Location | No. #11 |  |  |
|-------------|-----|----------|---------|--|--|
| TSCHAGGATTA | 60  | M03      |         |  |  |
| Tschaggatta | 60  |          |         |  |  |
| Tschaggatta | 60  |          |         |  |  |

M A P

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    | xx | xx | xx | xx |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    | RD | xx |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |
| E |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | RD |
| G |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    |    | RD |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| K | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |
| L |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    | xx |    |
| M | RD |    | RD |    |    |    |    | BL | BL | BL | BL |

| K E Y                      | L E G E N D             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| xx :: Space unavailable    | B10   Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: Character Position   | D09   Enemy #2 position |
| available Spaces           | F11   Enemy #3 position |
| CV :: Civilians            | G02   Enemy #4 position |
| EL :: Escape Line          | G08   Enemy #5 position |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space | H05   Enemy #6 position |

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| GU :: Character Guest     | J03   Enemy #7 position  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position | J07   Enemy #8 position  |
| OB :: Random Object       | K01   Enemy #9 position  |
|                           | M01   Enemy #10 position |
|                           | M03   Enemy #11 position |
|                           | M08   Hero's position    |
|                           | M09   Atsuro's position  |
|                           | M10   Yuzu's position    |

## STRATEGY

Ok, this battle is a first, and I kinda liked it. You may think that there's a lot of enemies... and there is lol. But the good thing here is that there are 4 sides of this battle, US the tamers, the demons, the angels and the SDF. Yep, its a free for all. You can sit back and just watch them take each other out and have them get weak and then you move in and take care of the rest.

Note that the SDF Soldiers won't attack you unless you attack them, so you don't have to worry about that. I really recommend just staying where you start, ending your turns and wait for the enemies to attack themselves. There will be some angels coming at you, as well as some demons. When they're gone, focus on the remaining angels and demons... but the only thing is that I don't see Midori hahaha. Yep, one of the conditions is that Midori dies, its game over, but she's not on the screen, so don't worry about that :P.

Overall, not a hard fight. Remember that the gunfire deals high dmg. to humans, so make sure to use Ban Phys, Phys Repel, or Tetrakarn to make sure you don't do dying. Heal HP after every fight. You'll get 2,700 XP.

=====

==== 11:30 ===

3 more events at this time.

- Omotesando :: Gin  
= This event continues on throughout the day.
- Roppongi :: Haru  
= This event continues on throughout the day.
- Shinagawa :: Shomonkai headquarters  
= Only if you watched the previous event at Ikebukuro.

==== 13:00 ===

Oh man, 4 more events. What to do >\_>.

- Ikebukuro :: Keisuke & Shoji
- Tokyo :: Izuna
- Shinagawa :: Kaido \*\*Battle\*\*

===== sx582 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat               |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die |
|                     | o Kaido dies         |

.....

## ENEMY PARTIES

.....

[illegible]





= Save before starting.

===== sx583 =====

## OBJECTIVES

| Victory             | Defeat                               |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| o Defeat all Demons | o All characters die<br>o Naoya dies |

## PARTY

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 67 | KAIDO     | 67 |
| Arioch    | 62 | Jahi      | 67 |
| Jahi      | 67 | Orochi    | 62 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 62 | Midori    | 63 |
| Jahi      | 67 | Jahi      | 67 |
| Shiva     | 63 | Macabre   | 65 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #2      | Black Maria | 66     |
|-------------|--------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| SRAOSHA     | 65     | A07      | Black Maria | 66          |        |
| Barong      | 63     | =====+   | B05         | ANIEL       | 59     |
| Barong      | 63     | No. #1   | Location    | Demon Name  | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+      | =====+      | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #4      | Fafnir      | 64     |
| ANIEL       | 59     | B09      | Fafnir      | 64          |        |
| Black Maria | 66     | =====+   | G01         | KAZFIEL     | 62     |
| Black Maria | 66     | No. #3   | Location    | Demon Name  | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+      | =====+      | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #6      | Jahi        | 67     |
| KAZFIEL     | 62     | H01      | Jahi        | 67          |        |
| Fafnir      | 64     | =====+   | J09         | SRAOSHA     | 65     |
| Mithras     | 62     | No. #5   | Location    | Demon Name  | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+      | =====+      | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location | No. #8      | Sraosha     | 65     |
| KAZFIEL     | 62     | K08      | Sraosha     | 65          |        |
| Kazfiel     | 62     | =====+   | L05         | SRAOSHA     | 65     |
| Kasfiel     | 62     | No. #7   | Location    | Demon Name  | Lv.    |
| =====+      | =====+ | =====+   | =====+      | =====+      | =====+ |
| Demon Name  | Lv.    | Location |             |             |        |

|         |    |        |
|---------|----|--------|
| SRAOSHA | 65 | L10    |
| Sraosha | 65 | =====+ |
| Jahi    | 67 | No. #9 |

+=====+=====+

# M A P

```

-----
      01  02  03  04  05  06  07  08  09  10  11  12
A      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
      |      |      |      | RD  |      |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
B      |      | RD  |      |      | RD  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
C      |      |      |      |      |      |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
D      |      |      |      |      |      |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
E      |      |      |      |      | GU  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
F      |      |      |      |      | BL  | BL  | BL  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
G      | RD  |      |      |      | BL  | BL  | BL  | xx
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
H      | RD  |      |      |      |      |      |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
I      |      |      |      |      |      |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
J      |      |      |      |      |      | RD  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
K      |      |      |      |      | RD  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|
L      |      | RD  |      |      |      | RD  |
      |-----|-----|-----|-----|

```

```

o--- K E Y -----o
|      |
| xx :: Space unavailable |
| BL :: Character Position |
|      | available Spaces |
| CV :: Civilians         |
| EL :: Escape Line       |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |
| GU :: Character Guest   |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position |
| OB :: Random Object     |
o-----o

```

```

o----- L E G E N D ---o
|      |
| A07 | Enemy #1 position |
| B05 | Enemy #2 position |
| B09 | Enemy #3 position |
| E07 | Character Guest Naoya |
| F08 | Midori's position |
| G01 | Enemy #4 position |
| G06 | Hero's position   |
| G07 | Kaido's position  |
| G08 | Yuzu's position   |
| H01 | Enemy #5 position |
| J09 | Enemy #6 position |
| K08 | Enemy #7 position |
| L05 | Enemy #8 position |
| L10 | Enemy #9 position |
o-----o

```

# S T R A T E G Y

Ok... man I think I leveled up too much :). This battle was a complete joke. Even though the demons are completely new, they are still quite easy. Make sure to prepare your teams accordingly. You can easily take down 1 group per skirmish, which is what I did. I sent 3 parties down south to take care of the 4 enemies and sent Midori north along with Naoya.

Don't worry about the angels on the left side, they will come along pretty quickly, so just take care of them. If you are on my levels, or higher, this battle will be soooo easy :D.

You receive 2,800 XP and 2,000 Macca.

=====

--== 14:30 ==--

- Suidobashi :: Atsuro & Yuzu
- Shinagawa :: Shomonkai Headquarters
- Akihabara :: Midori
- Nagata-cho :: Naoya
- Roppongi :: Hills  
= Timeless event

--== 15:30 ==--

- Shinjuku :: Shoji
- Roppongi :: Hills \*\*Battle\*\*  
= Make sure to be prepared for this battle because it's very hard and save before engaging.

===== sx584 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory            | Defeat               |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| o Defeat Belzaboul | o All characters die |

## P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 71 | KAIDO     | 71 |
| Arioch    | 63 | Jahi      | 69 |
| Jahi      | 69 | Ananta    | 71 |
| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
| YUZU      | 65 | Midori    | 67 |
| Jahi      | 68 | Jahi      | 68 |
| Garuda    | 71 | Garuda    | 71 |

## E N E M Y P A R T I E S

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Cabracan   | 68     |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| AZUMA      | 72  | A11      | C10      | MACABRE    | 65     |
| Troll      | 69  | =====+   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.    |
| Garuda     | 71  | No. #1   | =====+   | =====+     | =====+ |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4 |           |        |
|------------|-----|----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| BELIEVER   | 69  | E03      | E12    | BELZABOUL | 73     |
| Cabracan   | 68  | =====+   | =====+ | =====+    | =====+ |

|            |       |          |          |            |       |
|------------|-------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| Cabracan   | 68    | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====      | ===== | -----    | =====    | =====      | ===== |
| Demon Name | Lv.   | Location | No. #6   | Jahi       | 67    |
| -----      | ----- | -----    | =====    | Jahi       | 67    |
| GANESHA    | 68    | F10      | I09      | BELIEVER   | 69    |
| Ganesha    | 68    | =====    | -----    | -----      | ----- |
| Ganesha    | 68    | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====      | ===== | -----    | =====    | =====      | ===== |
| Demon Name | Lv.   | Location | No. #6   | Fly        | 69    |
| -----      | ----- | -----    | =====    | Fly        | 69    |
| GANESHA    | 68    | K11      | ---      | FLY        | 69    |
| Troll      | 69    | =====    | -----    | -----      | ----- |
| Troll      | 69    | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv.   |
| =====      | ===== | -----    | =====    | =====      | ===== |

## M A P

|   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E |    |    | RD |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| F |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx | RD |    |    | RD |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | xx |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    | BL | BL | BL | xx |    | RD |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J |    | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| K |    |    | BL |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |    |    |    |

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| o--- K E Y -----o          |  |
| xx :: Space unavailable    |  |
| BL :: Character Position   |  |
| available Spaces           |  |
| CV :: Civilians            |  |
| EL :: Escape Line          |  |
| RD :: Enemy Position Space |  |
| GU :: Character Guest      |  |
| ER :: Enemy Raid Position  |  |
| OB :: Random Object        |  |
| o-----o                    |  |

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| o----- L E G E N D ---o |  |
| A11   Enemy #1 position |  |
| C10   Enemy #2 position |  |
| E03   Enemy #3 position |  |
| E12   Enemy #4 position |  |
| F10   Enemy #5 position |  |
| I04   Yuzu's position   |  |
| I05   Kaido's position  |  |
| I06   Hero's position   |  |
| I09   Enemy #6 position |  |
| J05   Midori's position |  |
| K11   Enemy #7 position |  |
| o-----o                 |  |

## S T R A T E G Y

Ok, first of all, this battle is hard, yep HARD. Crack the Auto Skills the Believers and Azuma have on them, since these are very rare. Take note that Belzaboul has an attacking range of 6, which is huge. Try staying out of her

range until you kill a couple of enemy groups.

Have Yuzu take care of the enemy group at E03 while Hero takes care of I09 (it's nice having a demon with Chaos Wave :). Once you've taken care of these 2, Belzaboul will acknowledge your strength and turn the remaining demon enemies into Flies. Yep, and be extremely careful about these. Try taking care of 'em with Hero and Chaos Wave.

These have an attack in which they plant egg on the characters and when they hatch, they die. You can get rid of them with Amrita, so make sure to bring it along. They only live for one turn, so hopefully they don't plant their eggs on you. Belzaboul has the same attack, so be careful. And speaking of Belzaboul, he's not that hard. Even though it's a Bel, it uses Spawn a lot, and Mazandyne, which doesn't deal that much dmg. Make sure to heal up those Spawn attack maggots or kill Belzaboul ASAP.

You receive 3,400 XP and 2,850 Macca.

=====

==== 16:00 ===

- Ikebukuro :: Midori  
= Only after watching the previous scene.

==== 17:00 ===

- Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji

- Akasaka :: Fushimi

==== 18:00 ===

- Kudanshita :: Gin  
= Triggers after watching the Ikebukuro :: Eikokuji at 17:00.

==== 19:00 ===

- Roppongi :: Hills \*\*Battle\*\*  
= The last battle. Make sure to prepare yourself really well and read the strategy below before starting and of course, save before starting :P.

===== sx585 =====

## O B J E C T I V E S

| Victory            |  | Defeat               |  |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| o Defeat Belberith |  | o All characters die |  |

## P A R T Y

| Character | Lv | Character | Lv |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| HERO      | 78 | KAIDO     | 73 |
| Remiel    | 76 | Jahi      | 70 |
| Amaterasu | 76 | Ananta    | 72 |

| Character    | Lv | Character | Lv |
|--------------|----|-----------|----|
| YUZU         | 69 | Midori    | 72 |
| Nyarlathotep | 78 | Jahi      | 70 |
| Garuda       | 72 | Garuda    | 72 |

## ENEMY PARTIES

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #2   | Troll      | 69  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| BELBERITH  | 80  | A07      | F06      | GANESHA    | 68  |
|            |     | No. #1   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #4   | Behemoth   | 70  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| MACABRE    | 65  | F10      | J02      | MURMUR     | 73  |
| Garuda     | 71  | No. #3   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

| Demon Name | Lv. | Location | No. #6   | Murmur     | 73  |
|------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|-----|
| HONDA      | 74  | H08      | J14      | MURMUR     | 73  |
| Murmur     | 73  | No. #5   | Location | Demon Name | Lv. |

## MAP

|   | 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05    | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| A |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| B |    |    |    | RP |       |    | RD |    |    | RP |    |    |    |    |    |
| C |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| D |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| E | PT |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | PT |    |
| F |    |    |    |    | CU    |    |    |    | CU |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| G |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| H |    |    |    |    | RD == |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| I |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| J | RD |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | RD |    |
| K |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| L |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| M |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| N |    |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| O |    |    |    |    |       | BL | BL | BL | BL | BL |    |    |    |    |    |

| K E Y |                      | L E G E N D |                   |
|-------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| xx :: | Space unavailable    | A07         | Enemy #1 position |
| BL :: | Character Position   | F06         | Enemy #2 position |
|       | available Spaces     | F10         | Enemy #3 position |
| EL :: | Escape Line          | J02         | Enemy #4 position |
| RD :: | Enemy Position Space | H08         | Enemy #5 position |
| GU :: | Character Guest      | J14         | Enemy #6 position |
| ER :: | Enemy Raid Position  | 006         | Kaido's position  |
| RP :: | Demon Portal         | 007         | Yuzu's position   |
| CU :: | Control Unit         | 009         | Midori's position |
| PT :: | Platform             | 010         | Hero's position   |
| OB :: | Random Object        |             |                   |

## STRATEGY

Ok, being the final battle, man this fight is HARD, really hard. First of all you have Belberith, that big round thing. He can attack you wherever you are, so as long as he has a turn, you'll be attacked by him. He attacks twice, which sucks as well, and hits hard. But the real fist issue is Honda. He's not hard, seriously, but when you defeat him, Baphomet appears, Belberith's servant.

As long as Baphomet's alive, he'll keep healing Honda... which makes him immortal. Oh man. Baphomet appears on the right side, which is a second thing to take note. Take one of the parties on the right side that has Flight, or Phantasma. Make sure to get on the other side of the demon on H14. Now have another party take care of H14 while the 2 other take care of Honda.

Once he's done and Baphomet appears, make sure to quickly attack him with whoever had Flight/Phantasma. If the party that took care of H14 has disposed of the COMP, make sure to help out in the fight against Baphomet. As for Baphomet itself, he's not that hard, but hits hard, so be careful. All the demons of Hero's party had Megidolaon and/or Holy Dance, and I took care of him in one shot.

I recommend having all characters go to the right side of the area, without splitting them up. Also, instead of having the characters lower the platforms, just have one party fly across the platform and the demons will lower the platforms. How nice of them. Also, make sure only Hero is near Belberith, since we want only him to attack him.

Belberith is nasty, and not only the way he looks. He can attack all party members at one, and he can attack twice, so maybe you may lose a demon in only one turn. Instead of depending on Almighty magic, have Hero use Force Dance along with Force Amp. Since Belberith is weak to Wind, this will work wonderful. Also, if you can, have Hero absorb or reflect physical attacks, just to be safe.

After the battle, enjoy the ending, the one you struggled so hard to get and watch. Thank you for using this guide y'all. Lots of love to you guys :D and remember...

Conquer your demon  
Break your barricade

Let's survive...



\_\_\_\_\_

I'll list in this section all the skills that can be set to the human characters. I listed them first in a list, then below it an explanation of each one of them. They are listed as Command Skills, Passive Skills and Auto Skills; so let us start with the Command Skills.

(-NOTE-) Note that I'll leave the skills just like they are and I'll add at the bottom the skills that were added, just so you can see which skills were added in the game and those that were already in the original.

[illegible]

The Command Skills are skills that activate whenever you want them to. It's the commands for all battles, but you can only equip 3 per character/demon, so choose well.

|   | 01          | 02         | 03         |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|
| A | Agi         | Agidyne    | Maragi     |
| B | Maragidyne  | Bufu       | Bufudyne   |
| C | Mabufu      | Mabufudyne | Zio        |
| D | Ziodyne     | Mazio      | Maziodyne  |
| E | Zan         | Zandyne    | Mazan      |
| F | Mazandyne   | Megido     | Megidolaon |
| G | Fire Dance  | Ice Dance  | Elec Dance |
| H | Force Dance | Holy Dance | Judgement  |
| I | Anger Hit   | Mighty Hit | Power Hit  |
| J | Brutal Hit  | Hassohappa | Berserk    |
| K | Deathbound  | Dia        | Diarahan   |
| L | Media       | Mediarahan | Prayer     |
| M | Drain       | Recarm     | Samarecarm |
| N | Amrita      | Tetrakarn  | Makarakarn |
| O | Shield All  | Taunt      | Might Call |
| P | Diajama     | Gigajama   | Petra Eyes |
| Q | Paral Eyes  | Mute Eyes  | Makajamaon |
| R | Death Call  | Weak Kill  |            |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED

| Time Point | Event        |
|------------|--------------|
| 01         | Recarmloss   |
| 02         | Dreamfest    |
| 03         | Cursed Dance |

|   |              |              |             |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| T | Final Strike | Piercing Hit | Holy Strike |
| U | Mow Down     | Multi-Strike |             |

==== "A" ====  
 -----

- 01 - Agi :: MP: 4 Pr: Fire  
 Low Fire dmg: 1 foe
- 02 - Agidyne :: MP: 13 Pr: Fire  
 High Fire dmg: 1 foe  
 Requirements: 18 MAG
- 03 - Maragi :: MP: 20 Pr: Fire  
 Low Fire dmg: All foes  
 Requirements: 10 MAG, 8 AGL

==== "B" ====  
 -----

- 01 - Maragidyne :: MP: 42 Pr: Fire  
 High Fire dmg: All foes  
 Requirements: 17 MAG, 15 AGL
- 02 - Bufu :: MP: 4 Pr: Ice  
 Low Ice dmg: 1 foe  
 Effect: Freeze
- 03 - Bufudyne :: MP: 13 Pr: Ice  
 High Ice dmg: 1 foe  
 Effect: Freeze  
 Requirements: 18 MAG

==== "C" ====  
 -----

- 01 - Mabufu :: MP: 20 Pr: Ice  
 Low Ice dmg: All foes  
 Effect: Freeze  
 Requirements: 10 MAG, 8 AGL
- 02 - Mabufudyne :: MP: 42 Pr: Ice  
 High Ice dmg: All foes  
 Effect: Freeze  
 Requirements: 17 MAG, 15 AGL
- 03 - Zio :: MP: 4 Pr: Elec  
 Low Elec dmg: 1 foe  
 Effect: Shock

==== "D" ====  
 -----

- 01 - Ziodyne :: MP: 13 Pr: Elec  
 High Elec dmg: 1 foe  
 Effect: Shock  
 Requirements: 18 MAG
- 02 - Mazio :: MP: 20 Pr: Elec  
 Low Elec dmg: All foes  
 Effect: Shock  
 Requirements: 10 MAG, 8 AGL
- 03 - Maziodyne :: MP: 42 Pr: Elec  
 High Elec dmg: All foes  
 Effect: Shock

Requirements: 17 MAG, 15 AGL

==== "E" ===

01 - Zan :: MP: 4 Pr: Force  
Low Force dmg: 1 foe  
Effect: Stone

02 - Zandyne :: MP: 13 Pr: Force  
High Force dmg: 1 foe  
Effect: Stone  
Requirements: 18 MAG

03 - Mazan :: MP: 20 Pr: Force  
Low Force dmg: All foes  
Effect: Stone  
Requirements: 10 MAG, 8 AGL

==== "F" ===

01 - Mazandyne :: MP: 42 Pr: Force  
High Force dmg: All foes  
Effect: Stone  
Requirements: 17 MAG, 15 AGL

02 - Megido :: MP: 50 Pr: Almighty  
Almighty dmg: All foes  
Requirements: 10 STR, 18 MAG

03 - Megidolaon :: MP: 75 Pr: Almighty  
Big Almighty dmg: All foes  
Requirements: 10 STR, 20 MAG

==== "G" ===

01 - Fire Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Fire  
Fire dmg: Random  
Requirements: 8 MAG, 6 AGL

02 - Fire Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Ice  
Ice dmg: Random  
Effect: Freeze  
Requirements: 8 MAG, 6 AGL

03 - Elec Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Elec  
Elec dmg: Random  
Effect: Shock  
Requirements: 8 MAG, 6 AGL

==== "H" ===

01 - Force Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Force  
Force dmg: Random  
Effect: Stone  
Requirements: 8 MAG, 6 AGL

02 - Holy Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Almighty  
Holy dmg: Random  
Requirements: 8 STR, 10 MAG

03 - Judgement :: MP: 35 Pr: Mystic  
Halves foe HP: All foes

Requirements: 18 MAG, 15 VIT

==== "I" ===

01 - Anger Hit :: HP: 4% Pr: Physical  
Critical dmg: 1 foe (Hit: 50%)  
Requirements: 5 STR

02 - Mighty Hit :: HP: 11% Pr: Physical  
Critical dmg: 1 foe  
Requirements: 11 AGL

03 - Power Hit :: HP: 6% Pr: Physical  
High physical attack  
Requirements: 10 STR, 9 VIT

==== "J" ===

01 - Brutal Hit :: HP: 8% Pr: Physical  
HP-dependant dmg: 1 foe  
Requirements: 11 VIT

02 - Hassohappa :: HP: 15% Pr: Physical  
HP-dependant dmg: All foes  
Requirements: 18 VIT, 14 AGL

03 - Berserk :: HP: 64 Pr: Physical  
HP-dependant dmg: Random  
Requirements: 11 STR, 9 AGL

==== "K" ===

01 - Deathbound :: HP: 98 Pr: Physical  
HP-dependant dmg: Random  
Requirements: 17 STR, 12 AGL

02 - Dia :: MP: 8 Pr: Healing  
Some HP Up: 1 ally

03 - Diarahan :: MP: 20 Pr: Healing  
Full HP Up: 1 ally  
Requirements: 15 MAG

==== "L" ===

01 - Media :: MP: 20 Pr: Healing  
Some HP Up: All team  
Requirements: 12 MAG

02 - Mediarahan :: MP: 45 Pr: Healing  
Full HP Up: All team  
Requirements: 18 MAG

03 - Prayer :: MP: 55 Pr: Healing  
Full HP Up: All team  
Requirements: 22 MAG

==== "M" ===

01 - Drain :: MP: 2 Pr: Almighty  
Drain HP & MP: 1 foe  
Requirements: 11 MAG

02 - Recarm :: MP: 20 Pr: Healing  
Revive Ally: Low HP  
Requirements: 13 MAG

03 - Samarecarm :: MP: 35 Pr: Healing  
Revive Ally: Full HP  
Requirements: 21 MAG

==== "N" ====  
-----

01 - Amrita :: MP: 9 Pr: Healing  
Cures all Ailments  
Requirements: 6 MAG

02 - Tetrakarn :: MP: 23 Pr: Protection  
Reflect 1 physical attack per character  
Requirements: 12 MAG, 14 VIT

03 - Makarakarn :: MP: 23 Pr: Protection  
Reflect 1 magical attack, except Almighty  
Requirements: 14 MAG, 12 AGL

==== "O" ====  
-----

01 - Shield All :: MP: 25 Pr: Protection  
Nullify any dmg once per character  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 15 VIT

02 - Taunt :: MP: 10 Pr: Protection  
Attract dmg: DEF Up  
Requirements: 7 VIT

03 - Might Call :: MP: 8 Pr: Protection  
Critical attack: 1 time per character (Physical only)  
Requirements: 14 STR

==== "P" ====  
-----

01 - Diajama :: MP: 10 Pr: Mystic  
Cannot heal: 1 foe  
Requirements: 10 MAG, 14 AGL

02 - Gigajama :: MP: 20 Pr: Almighty  
High Seal chance: 1 foe  
Effect: Seal  
Requirements: 10 MAG, 15 AGL

03 - Petra Eyes :: MP: 22 Pr: Mystic  
Mid Stone chance: All foes  
Effect: Stone  
Requirements: 9 MAG, 11 AGL

==== "Q" ====  
-----

01 - Paral Eyes :: MP: 15 Pr: Mystic  
Mid paralysis chance: All foes  
Effect: Paralysis  
Requirements: 7 MAG, 9 AGL

02 - Mute Eyes :: MP: 15 Pr: Mystic  
Mid Mute chance: 1 foe  
Effect: Mute

Requirements: 5 MAG, 7 AGL

03 - Makajamaon :: MP: 25 Pr: Mystic  
High Mute chance: All foes  
Effect: Mute  
Requirements: 15 MAG

==== "R" ====  
-----

01 - Death Call :: MP: 26 Pr: Mystic  
Kill Mute/Paralyzed foes  
Requirements: 19 AGL

02 - Weak Kill :: HP: 9% Pr: Physical  
High dmg: 1 foe with ailment  
Requirements: 12 STR, 8 MAG

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED  
-----

==== "S" ====  
-----

01 - Recarmloss :: MP: 30 Pr: Recovery  
Revives fallen team members, fully restores team's HP, and  
cures all ailments, but reduces caster's HP to 1.  
Requirements: 16 MAG

02 - Dreamfest :: MP: 3 Pr: Almighty  
Steals a large amount of MP from one enemy.  
Requirements: 13 MAG

03 - Curse Dance :: MP: 23 Pr: Mystic  
Inflicts Mystic dmg. to random targets equal to 1/4 of the  
target's current HP. Hits 2-5 times, max 3 times on one  
enemy.  
Requirements: 10 MAG, 8 AGL

==== "T" ====  
-----

01 - Final Strike :: HP: All but 1HP Pr: Physical  
Inflicts physical dmg. to one enemy equal to the user's  
current HP.  
Requirements: 16 VIT

02 - Piercing Hit :: HP 10% Pr: Physical  
Inflicts moderate physical dmg. to one enemy. Cannot be  
resisted, nulled or absorbed.  
Requirements: 18 STR

03 - Holy Strike :: HP 25% Pr: Almighty  
Inflicts moderate almighty dmg to one enemy. Damage is  
dependant on strength rather than magic.  
Requirements: 22 STR

==== "U" ====  
-----

01 - Mow Down :: HP 13% Pr: Physical  
Inflicts moderate Physical damage to all enemies.  
Requirements: 9 STR

02 - Multi-Strike :: HP 15% Pr: Physical  
Inflicts light physical dmg. to all enemies 2-7 times.

Number of hits depends on Agility  
Requirements: 13 AGL

```

=====
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 6.2] Passive Skills ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
=====
      .sx602.
      '-----'

```

These kind of skills kick in automatically, or are made so you can strengthen a elemental affinity, null it, Drain it or Absorb it. You can also inflict Status Ailments with these Skills, such as Mute Eyes, Paral Eyes, etc.

|   | 01          | 02          | 03          |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| A | Life Bonus  | Mana Bonus  | Life Surge  |
| B | Mana Surge  | Hero Aid    | Ares Aid    |
| C | Drain Hit   | Attack All  | Counter     |
| D | Revenge     | Payback     | +Mute       |
| E | +Poison     | + Paralyze  | +Stone      |
| F | Fire Rise   | Ice Rise    | Elec Rise   |
| G | Force Rise  | Phys Rise   | Fire Jump   |
| H | Ice Jump    | Elec Jump   | Force Jump  |
| I | Phys Jump   | Anti-Phys   | Anti-Fire   |
| J | Anti-Ice    | Anti-Elec   | Anti-Force  |
| K | Anti-Mystic | Anti-Most   | Anti-All    |
| L | Null Phys   | Null Fire   | Null Ice    |
| M | Null Elec   | Null Force  | Null Mystic |
| N | Phys Repel  | Fire Repel  | Ice Repel   |
| O | Elec Repel  | Force Repel | Phys Drain  |
| P | Fire Drain  | Ice Drain   | Elec Drain  |
| Q | Force Drain | Watchful    | Endure      |
| R | Life Aid    | Life Lift   | Mana Aid    |
| S | Victory Cry | Pierce      | Race-0      |
| T | Race-D      | Dual Shadow | Extra One   |
| U | Leader Soul |             |             |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED

|   | 01            | 02           | 03            |
|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| V | Critical Heal | Extra Charge | Extra Savings |
| W | Grimoire      | Crisis Might | Vigilant      |

==== "A" ===  
-----

- 01 - Life Bonus :: Pr: Passive  
Max HP Up 10%  
Requirements: 4 STR, 4 VIT
- 02 - Mana Bonus :: Pr: Passive  
Max MP Up 10%  
Requirements: 4 MAG, 4 AGL
- 03 - Life Surge :: Pr: Passive  
Max HP Up 30%  
Requirements: 7 STR, 7 VIT

==== "B" ===  
-----

- 01 - Mana Surge :: Pr: Passive  
Max MP Up 40%  
Requirements: 7 MAG, 7 AGL
- 02 - Hero Aid :: Pr: Passive  
Critical rate up 25%  
Requirements: 4 STR
- 03 - Ares Aid :: Pr: Passive  
Critical rate up 50%  
Requirements: 14 STR

==== "C" ===  
-----

- 01 - Drain Hit :: Pr: Passive  
Recovers 25% of dmg (phys only)  
Requirements: 14 STR, 13 AGL
- 02 - Attack All :: Pr: Passive  
Normal attacks hit all foes  
Requirements: 16 STR, 17 AGL
- 03 - Counter :: Pr: Passive  
Low chance of counter (phys only)  
Requirements: 8 STR, 7 AGL

==== "D" ===  
-----

- 01 - Revenge :: Pr: Passive  
Mid chance of counter (phys only)  
Requirements: 11 STR, 12 AGL
- 02 - Payback :: Pr: Passive  
High chance of counter (phys only)  
Requirements: 15 STR, 18 AGL
- 03 - +Mute :: Pr: Mystic  
Attacks may Mute  
Requirements: 9 MAG, 7 AGL

==== "E" ===  
-----

- 01 - +Poison :: Pr: Mystic  
Attacks may Poison  
Requirements: 7 STR, 5 AGL
- 02 - +Paralyze :: Pr: Mystic



Attacks may Paralyze  
Requirements: 10 STR, 8 AGL

03 - +Stone :: Pr: Mystic  
Attacks may Stone  
Requirements: 12 VIT, 10 AGL

==== "F" ====  
-----

01 - Fire Rise :: Pr: Fire  
Fire dmg up 1.2x  
Requirements: 7 STR, 7 MAG

02 - Ice Rise :: Pr: Ice  
Ice dmg up 1.2x  
Requirements: 7 MAG, 7 VIT

03 - Elec Rise :: Pr: Elec  
Elec dmg up 1.2x  
Requirements: 7 MAG, 7 AGL

==== "G" ====  
-----

01 - Force Rise :: Pr: Force  
Force dmg up 1.2x  
Requirements: 7 VIT, 7 AGL

02 - Phys Rise :: Pr: Physical  
Phys dmg up 1.2x  
Requirements: 6 STR, 9 VIT

03 - Fire Jump :: Pr: Fire  
Fire dmg up 1.5x  
Requirements: 13 STR, 14 MAG

==== "H" ====  
-----

01 - Ice Jump :: Pr: Ice  
Ice dmg up 1.5x  
Requirements: 14 MAG, 13 VIT

02 - Elec Jump :: Pr: Elec  
Elec dmg up 1.5x  
Requirements: 14 MAG, 13 AGL

03 - Force Jump :: Pr: Force  
Force dmg up 1.5x  
Requirements: 13 VIT, 14 AGL

==== "I" ====  
-----

01 - Phys Jump :: Pr: Physical  
Phys dmg up 1.5x  
Requirements: 13 STR, 16 VIT

02 - Anti-Phys :: Pr: Physical  
Phys dmg taken -50%  
Requirements: 8 STR, 8 VIT

03 - Anti-Fire :: Pr: Fire  
Fire dmg taken -50%  
Requirements: 6 STR, 6 MAG

==== "J" ===  
-----

- 01 - Anti-Ice :: Pr: Ice  
Ice dmg taken -50%  
Requirements: 6 MAG, 6 VIT
- 02 - Anti-Elec :: Pr: Elec  
Elec dmg taken -50%  
Requirements: 6 MAG, 6 AGL
- 03 - Anti-Force :: Pr: Force  
Force dmg taken -50%  
Requirements: 8 VIT, 6 AGL

==== "K" ===  
-----

- 01 - Anti-Mystic :: Pr: Mystic  
Mystic dmg taken -50% + Ailment Defense  
Requirements: 9 MAG
- 02 - Anti-Most :: Pr: Passive  
Most dmg taken -50% (Except Physical and Almighty)  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 15 VIT
- 03 - Anti-All :: Pr: Passive  
All dmg taken -50% (Except Almighty)

==== "L" ===  
-----

- 01 - Null Phys :: Pr: Physical  
Nullify Phys attacks  
Requirements: 13 STR, 13 VIT
- 02 - Null Fire :: Pr: Fire  
Nullify Fire attacks  
Requirements: 11 STR, 11 MAG
- 03 - Null Ice :: Pr: Ice  
Nullify Ice attacks  
Requirements: 11 MAG, 11 VIT

==== "M" ===  
-----

- 01 - Null Elec :: Pr: Elec  
Nullify Elec attacks  
Requirements: 11 MAG, 11 AGL
- 02 - Null Force :: Pr: Force  
Nullify Force attacks  
Requirements: 11 VIT, 11 AGL
- 03 - Null Mystic :: Pr: Mystic  
Nullify Mystic attacks  
Requirements: 14 MAG

==== "N" ===  
-----

- 01 - Phys Repel :: Pr: Physical  
Reflect Phys attacks  
Requirements: 16 STR, 16 VIT

02 - Fire Repel :: Pr: Fire  
Reflect Fire attacks  
Requirements: 15 STR, 15 VIT

03 - Ice Repel :: Pr: Ice  
Reflect Ice attacks  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 15 VIT

==== "O" ====  
-----

01 - Elec Repel :: Pr: Elec  
Reflect Elec attacks  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 15 AGL

02 - Force Repel :: Pr: Force  
Reflect Force attacks  
Requirements: 15 VIT, 15 AGL

03 - Phys Drain :: Pr: Physical  
Drain Phys attacks  
Requirements: 17 STR, 17 VIT

==== "P" ====  
-----

01 - Fire Drain :: Pr: Fire  
Drain Fire attacks  
Requirements: 16 STR, 16 MAG

02 - Ice Drain :: Pr: Ice  
Drain Ice attacks  
Requirements: 16 MAG, 16 VIT

03 - Elec Drain :: Pr: Elec  
Drain Elec attacks  
Requirements: 16 MAG, 16 AGL

==== "Q" ====  
-----

01 - Force Drain :: Pr: Force  
Drain Force attacks  
Requirements: 16 VIT, 16 AGL

02 - Watchful :: Pr: Passive  
Inactive: Gain 75% XP  
Requirements: 12 MAG, 13 AGL

03 - Endure :: Pr: Passive  
Withstand death once  
Requirements: 6 VIT

==== "R" ====  
-----

01 - Life Aid :: Pr: Passive  
Battle end: 10% HP Up  
Requirements: 13 VIT, 12 AGL

02 - Life Lift :: Pr: Passive  
Battle end: 30% HP Up  
Requirements: 5 MAG, 7 AGL

03 - Mana Aid :: Pr: Passive  
Battle end: 10% MP Up  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 14 AGL

==== "S" ====  
-----

- 01 - Victory Cry :: Pr: Passive  
Battle end: HP/MP Up  
Requirements: 16 MAG, 16 AGL
- 02 - Pierce :: Pr: Passive  
100% dmg to all foes (can only attack one foe)[No Repel]  
Requirements: 15 STR
- 03 - Race-0 :: Pr: Passive  
Same Race: Dmg up 50%  
Requirements: 7 STR

==== "T" ====  
-----

- 01 - Race-D :: Pr: Passive  
Same Race: Def up 50%  
Requirements: 7 VIT
- 02 - Dual Shadow :: Pr: Passive  
Chance to repeat attack  
Requirements: 16 AGL
- 03 - Extra One :: Pr: Passive  
100% Extra Turn  
Requirements: 14 AGL

==== "U" ====  
-----

- 01 - Leader Soul :: Pr: Passive  
Die for ally if dmg = or > Leader HP  
Requirements: 6 VIT

==== "V" ====  
-----

- 01 - Critical Heal :: Pr: Passive  
Restores some HP after successfully delivering a critical hit.  
Requirements: 13 MAG
- 02 - Extra Charge :: Pr: Passive  
All attacks do double dmg. during Extra Turns.  
Requirements: 17 AGL
- 03 - Extra Savings :: Pr: Passive  
All attacks have no cost during Extra Turns.  
Requirements: 19 AGL

==== "W" ====  
-----

- 01 - Grimoire :: Pr: Passive  
Greatly increases chance of inflicting status ailments.  
Requirements: 11 AGL
- 02 - Crisis Might :: Pr: Passive  
Physical dmg. +50% when low on HP  
Requirements: 15 VIT
- 03 - Vigilant :: Pr: Passive  
Character gains a great additional portion of XP earned by the

main character while not assigned to a team.

```
=====
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 6.3] Auto Skills ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
=====
        .sx603.
        '-----'
```

The Auto Skills are "skills" that kick in as the battle starts. They have various effects and are rare (only crackable from human enemies).

|   | 01          | 02        | 03         |
|---|-------------|-----------|------------|
| A | Blitzkrieg  | Hustle    | Fortify    |
| B | Barrier     | Wall      | Full Might |
| C | Ban Phys    | Ban Fire  | Ban Ice    |
| D | Ban Elec    | Ban Force | Ban Mystic |
| E | Rage Soul   | Grace     | Marksman   |
| F | Tailwind    | Magic Yin | Magic Yang |
| G | Battle Aura | Revive    | Healing    |
| H | Alter Pain  |           |            |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED

|   | 01         | 02           | 03          |
|---|------------|--------------|-------------|
| I | Debilitate | Shield All+  | Strengthen  |
| J | Pierce+    | Dual Shadow+ | Health Save |

==== "A" ====

01 - Blitzkrieg :: MP: 4 Pr: Protection  
ATK/MAG Up 25%  
Requirements: 8 STR, 9 MAG

02 - Hustle :: MP: 3 Pr: Protection  
HIT/EVD up 25%  
Requirements: 8 AGL

03 - Fortify :: MP: 5 Pr: Protection  
DEF up 25%  
Requirements: 7 MAG, 8 VIT

==== "B" ====

01 - Barrier :: MP: 16 Pr: Protection  
Magical reflect 1x  
Requirements: 17 MAG, 15 AGL

02 - Wall :: MP: 16 Pr: Protection  
Physical reflect 1x  
Requirements: 15 MAG, 17 VIT

03 - Full Might :: MP: 10 Pr: Protection  
Critical attack 1x

Requirements: 21 STR

==== "C" ====  
-----

- 01 - Ban Phys :: MP: 15 Pr: Physical  
Null 1st physical attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 15 STR, 15 VIT
- 02 - Ban Fire :: MP: 8 Pr: Fire  
Null 1st Fire attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 8 STR, 8 MAG
- 03 - Ban Ice :: MP: 8 Pr: Ice  
Null 1st Ice attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 9 MAG, 9 VIT

==== "D" ====  
-----

- 01 - Ban Elec :: MP: 8 Pr: Elec  
Null 1st Elec attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 9 MAG, 9 AGL
- 02 - Ban Force :: MP: 8 Pr: Force  
Null 1st Force attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 8 VIT, 8 AGL
- 03 - Ban Mystic :: MP: 6 Pr: Mystic  
Null 1st Mystic attack (both you and foes)  
Requirements: 12 MAG

==== "E" ====  
-----

- 01 - Rage Soul :: MP: 6 Pr: Protection  
Doubles physical dmg  
Requirements: 17 VIT
- 02 - Grace :: MP: 25 Pr: Healing  
Full Cure team  
Requirements: 21 MAG
- 03 - Marksman :: MP: 2 Pr: Protection  
Foe EVD down  
Requirements: 7 AGL

==== "F" ====  
-----

- 01 - Tailwind :: Pr: Protection  
Team AGL up  
Requirements: 4 AGL
- 02 - Magic Yin :: MP: 16 Pr: Protection  
1.5x MAG up, MP cost 2x  
Requirements: 14 MAG
- 03 - Magic Yang :: Pr: Protection  
MP cost -50% (All)  
Requirements: 14 MAG

==== "G" ====  
-----

- 01 - Battle Aura :: MP: 10 Pr: Protection



==== Megami ====

==== sx701 ====

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Sarasvati | | -: Kikuri-hime
Lv: 12      XP: 546 | | Lv: 21      XP: 1617
HP: 90      o-----| |-----o HP: 150
MP: 76      | Dia | | *Media* | MP: 105
              | *Force Dance* | | *Recarm* |
STR: 5      | | | | STR: 8
MAG: 12     |-----| |-----| MAG: 14
VIT: 6      | Anti-Force | | VIT: 9
AGL: 5      | | | | AGL: 6
              | | | |
P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]
              | Affection | |
E [ ] Fo [S] M [N] o-----| |-----o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Brigid | | -: Laksmi
Lv: 36      XP: 4662 | | Lv: 48      XP: 8232
HP: 230     o-----| |-----o HP: 279
MP: 165     | Diarahan | | *Mediarahan* | MP: 234
              | | | | *Samarecarm* |
STR: 10     | | | | STR: 14
MAG: 19     |-----| |-----| MAG: 23
VIT: 10     | *Null Fire* | | VIT: 14
AGL: 14     | | | | AGL: 13
              | | | |
P [ ] Fi [S] I [W] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]
              | Affection | | Affection |
E [S] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----| |-----o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [R]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Norn | | -: Amaterasu
Lv: 54      XP: 10395 | | Lv: 63      XP: 14112
HP: 335     o-----| |-----o HP: 405
MP: 228     | *Prayer* | | Samarecarm | MP: 264
              | | | | *Prayer* |
STR: 17     | | | | STR: 19
MAG: 22     |-----| |-----| MAG: 25
VIT: 13     | *Mana Aid* | | VIT: 18
AGL: 18     | | | | AGL: 17
              | | | |
P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [N] I [ ]
              | Affection | | Affection |
E [ ] Fo [R] M [S] o-----| |-----o E [ ] Fo [N] M [ ]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
```

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Ishtar | | -: Black Maria
Lv: 29      XP: ----- | | Lv: 66      XP: -----
HP: 190     o-----| |-----o HP: 415
MP: 151     | Recarm | | Diarahan | MP: 294
              | *Diarahan* | |
STR: 9      | | | | STR: 20
MAG: 19     |-----| |-----| MAG: 26
VIT: 9      | | | | *Ice Drain* | VIT: 17
AGL: 10     | | | | AGL: 19
              | | | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [S] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [A]
              | Affection | | Affection |
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----| |-----o E [W] Fo [S] M [ ]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
```



---= Deity =---

-----  
==-- sx702 ==--

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Thor| | -: Mahakala
Lv: 16 XP: 952| | Lv: 26 XP: 2457
HP: 175 o-----| | o HP: 210
MP: 24 | *Elec Dance* | | *Might Call* | MP: 83
| | | | |
STR: 17| | STR: 12
MAG: 3| | MAG: 12
VIT: 11| | *Counter* | | Ares Aid | VIT: 11
AGL: 1| | | | | AGL: 7
| | | | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]| | P [ ] Fi [S] I [W]
| | | | |
Awakening| | Awakening|
E [D] Fo [ ] M [W] o-----| | o E [S] Fo [ ] M [S]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Odin| | -: Yama
Lv: 38 XP: 5187| | Lv: 45 XP: 7245
HP: 296 o-----| | o HP: 342
MP: 142 | *Shield All* | | *Agidyne* | MP: 122
| | | | |
STR: 11| | STR: 22
MAG: 19| | MAG: 16
VIT: 14| | Null Elec | | Fire Jump | VIT: 12
AGL: 10| | | | | AGL: 11
| | | | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [S]| | P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ]
| | | | |
Awakening| | Awakening|
E [N] Fo [W] M [S] o-----| | o E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Shiva| | -: Asura
Lv: 64 XP: 14560| | Lv: 71 XP: 17892
HP: 522 o-----| | o HP: 736
MP: 168 | | | Megidolaon | MP: 184
| | | | |
STR: 23| | STR: 25
MAG: 20| | MAG: 21
VIT: 23| | Payback | | VIT: 21
AGL: 18| | | | | AGL: 20
| | | | |
P [S] Fi [S] I [S]| | P [ ] Fi [D] I [ ]
| | | | |
Awakening| | Awakening|
E [S] Fo [S] M [N] o-----| | o E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ]
```

```
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
```

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```
O~~~~~|
-: Susano-o|
Lv: 72 XP: -----|
HP: 552 o-----|
MP: 194 | Piercing Hit |
| | Mazandyne |
| | |
STR: 29| |
MAG: 25| |
VIT: 20| |
AGL: 12| |
| |
P [R] Fi [ ] I [W]| |
| |
Awakening|
E [S] Fo [A] M [ ] o-----|
```

O~~~~~|

==== Vile ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx703 ==--

O~~~~~|~~~~~O

|                    |            |                    |          |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| -: Orcus           |            | -: Pazuzu          |          |
| Lv: 22             | XP: 1771   | Lv: 35             | XP: 4410 |
| HP: 204            | o-----     | HP: 255            | o-----   |
| MP: 50             | Brutal Hit | *Holy Dance*       | MP: 150  |
| STR: 18            |            | STR: 13            |          |
| MAG: 3             | -----      | MAG: 15            | -----    |
| VIT: 12            |            | Drain Hit          | VIT: 16  |
| AGL: 5             |            | *Null Force*       | AGL: 7   |
| P [W] Fi [ ] I [S] | -----      | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] | -----    |
| Chaos Wave         |            | Chaos Wave         |          |
| E [S] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----     | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----   |

O~~~~~|~~~~~O

|                    |             |                    |          |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| -: Abaddon         |             | -: Tao Tie         |          |
| Lv: 40             | XP: 5740    | Lv: 47             | XP: 7896 |
| HP: 270            | o-----      | HP: 352            | o-----   |
| MP: 168            | *Bufudyne*  | Makajamaon         | MP: 195  |
|                    |             | *Megido*           |          |
| STR: 15            |             | STR: 15            |          |
| MAG: 16            | -----       | MAG: 18            | -----    |
| VIT: 14            | *Null Ice*  | VIT: 17            |          |
| AGL: 11            | *Anti-Most* | AGL: 12            |          |
| P [W] Fi [S] I [S] | -----       | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [S] | -----    |
| Chaos Wave         |             | Chaos Wave         |          |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [S] | o-----      | E [S] Fo [W] M [W] | o-----   |

O~~~~~|~~~~~O

|                    |             |                    |           |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| -: Arioeh          |             | -: Nyalalotep      |           |
| Lv: 55             | XP: 10780   | Lv: 66             | XP: 15477 |
| HP: 540            | o-----      | HP: 410            | o-----    |
| MP: 69             | Deathbound  | MP: 170            |           |
|                    | *Tetrakarn* |                    |           |
| STR: 23            |             | STR: 26            |           |
| MAG: 14            | -----       | MAG: 19            | -----     |
| VIT: 17            |             | Mana Aid           | VIT: 16   |
| AGL: 17            |             | AGL: 22            |           |
| P [N] Fi [W] I [S] | -----       | P [ ] Fi [S] I [S] | -----     |
| Chaos Wave         |             | Chaos Wave         |           |
| E [ ] Fo [S] M [W] | o-----      | E [S] Fo [S] M [S] | o-----    |

O~~~~~|~~~~~O

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

O~~~~~|

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| -: Baphomet        |            |
| Lv: 69             | XP: -----  |
| HP: 522            | o-----     |
| MP: 176            | Holy Dance |
| STR: 26            |            |
| MAG: 19            | -----      |
| VIT: 18            | *Avenge*   |
| AGL: 22            |            |
| P [ ] Fi [A] I [A] | -----      |

```

| Chaos Wave
E [S] Fo [S] M [S] o-----|
|
O~~~~~|

-----
---= Snake =---
-----

O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Makara| | -: Pendragon
Lv: 14 XP: 735| | Lv: 21 XP: 1617
HP: 146 o-----| | o HP: 196
MP: 44 | *Taunt*| | Fire Dance| | MP: 26
| *Dia*| | | |
STR: 7| | | | STR: 20
MAG: 8| | | | MAG: 5
VIT: 6| | *Anti-Mystic*| | Anti-Mystic| | VIT: 7
AGL: 9| | *Paladin Soul*| | AGL: 5
| | | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]| | P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]|
| Constrict| | Constrict|
E [R] Fo [W] M [S] o-----| | o E [W] Fo [ ] M [S]
|
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Quetzlcoatl| | -: Seiryuu
Lv: 31 XP: 3472| | Lv: 46 XP: 7567
HP: 318 o-----| | o HP: 360
MP: 78 | Mabufu| | *Maziodyne*| | MP: 116
| | | |
STR: 12| | | | STR: 19
MAG: 8| | | | MAG: 12
VIT: 22| | *Stone| | Elec Jump| | VIT: 14
AGL: 5| | *Life Aid*| | *Elec Repel*| | AGL: 17
| | | |
P [S] Fi [ ] I [N]| | P [ ] Fi [S] I [S]|
| Constrict| | Constrict|
E [W] Fo [ ] M [ ] o-----| | o E [S] Fo [W] M [S]
|
O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Orochi| | -: Ananta
Lv: 57 XP: 11571| | Lv: 64 XP: 14560
HP: 546 o-----| | o HP: 602
MP: 70 | *Hassohappa*| | *Makarakarn*| | MP: 164
| | | |
STR: 26| | | | STR: 28
MAG: 13| | | | MAG: 18
VIT: 21| | *Fire Drain*| | *Attack All*| | VIT: 22
AGL: 13| | *Payback*| | AGL: 12
| | | |
P [ ] Fi [D] I [W]| | P [ ] Fi [S] I [S]|
| Constrict| | Constrict|
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] o-----| | o E [S] Fo [ ] M [W]
|
O~~~~~|~~~~~O

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

O~~~~~|
-: Yurlungur|
Lv: 85 XP: -----|
HP: 791 o-----|
MP: 224 | Dreamfest|
| *Holy Dance*|
STR: 35|
MAG: 22|
VIT: 28| Anti-Most|
AGL: 16|

```

P [ ] Fi [S] I [A] |-----|  
| Constrict |  
E [S] Fo [S] M [S] o-----|  
|  
O~~~~~|

==== Dragon ====

-----  
==== sx705 ====

O~~~~~|~~~~~O  
-: Toubyou | | -: Basilisk  
Lv: 15 XP: 840 | | Lv: 25 XP: 2275  
HP: 126 o-----| | HP: 197  
MP: 44 | Zio | | \*Petra Eyes\* | MP: 74  
| | | | STR: 13  
STR: 8 | | | | MAG: 12  
MAG: 7 |-----| |-----|  
VIT: 6 | Life Bonus | | Anti-Force | VIT: 9  
AGL: 8 | | | | \*+Stone\* | AGL: 7  
| | | |  
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]  
| Evil Wave | | Evil Wave |  
E [S] Fo [ ] M [W] o-----| |-----| E [W] Fo [S] M [R]  
| |

O~~~~~|~~~~~O  
-: Ym | | -: Python  
Lv: 32 XP: 3696 | | Lv: 39 XP: 5460  
HP: 240 o-----| | HP: 301  
MP: 96 | Petra Eyes | | MP: 118  
| \*Holy Dance\* | |  
STR: 11 | | | | STR: 10  
MAG: 16 |-----| |-----| MAG: 20  
VIT: 8 | Watchful | | VIT: 13  
AGL: 13 | | | | AGL: 12  
| | | |  
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |-----| |-----| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [S]  
| Evil Wave | | Evil Wave |  
E [ ] Fo [W] M [N] o-----| |-----| E [S] Fo [W] M [W]  
| |

O~~~~~|~~~~~O  
-: Culebre  
Lv: 47 XP: 7896  
HP: 360 o-----|  
MP: 130 | Bufudyne  
| \*Mabufudyne\* |  
STR: 16 |  
MAG: 18 |-----|  
VIT: 13 | \*Ice Repel\* |  
AGL: 13 |  
|  
P [ ] Fi [W] I [R] |-----|  
| Evil Wave |  
E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ] o-----|  
|  
O~~~~~|

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

O~~~~~|  
-: Fafnir  
Lv: 64 XP: -----  
HP: 552 o-----|  
MP: 162 |  
|  
STR: 24 |  
MAG: 17 |-----|

```

VIT: 21      | Force Drain |
AGL: 18      |             |
             |             |
P [S] Fi [W] I [N] |-----|
             | Evil Wave  |
E [W] Fo [A] M [ ] o-----|
             |             |
o~~~~~

```

```

---== Divine ===
-----

```

```

-----
===- sx706 -===

```

```

o~~~~~|~~~~~o
-: Angel|      -: Power
Lv: 14   XP: 735|Lv: 23   XP: 2457
HP: 126   o-----|-----o HP: 240
MP: 44     | Dia      | *Mighty Hit* | MP: 52
             |          | *Recarm*     |
STR: 8     |          |              | STR: 15
MAG: 8     |-----|-----| MAG: 7
VIT: 7     | *+Mute*  |              | VIT: 14
AGL: 7     |          |              | AGL: 6
             |          |              |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [S]|-----|-----| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]
             | Blood Wine| Blood Wine   |
E [ ] Fo [W] M [S] o-----|-----o E [S] Fo [ ] M [W]
             |          |              |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

-: Lailah|      -: Aniel
Lv: 34   XP: 4165|Lv: 47   XP: 7896
HP: 231   o-----|-----o HP: 455
MP: 150     | Mabufu   | Holy Dance   | MP: 116
             |          | *Maziodyne*  |
STR: 14     |          |              | STR: 21
MAG: 16     |-----|-----| MAG: 11
VIT: 8     | *Ice Jump*|              | VIT: 18
AGL: 12     |          |              | AGL: 13
             |          |              |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [N]|-----|-----| P [S] Fi [ ] I [N]
             | Blood Wine| Blood Wine   |
E [S] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----|-----o E [S] Fo [S] M [ ]
             |          |              |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

-: Kazfiel|      -: Remiel
Lv: 56   XP: 11172|Lv: 63   XP: 14112
HP: 471   o-----|-----o HP: 544
MP: 148     | *Judgement*| Samarecarm  | MP: 238
             |          |              |
STR: 22     |          |              | STR: 23
MAG: 18     |-----|-----| MAG: 22
VIT: 20     | *Ice Repel*| *Phys Drain*| VIT: 17
AGL: 12     |          |              | AGL: 17
             |          |              |
P [S] Fi [ ] I [R]|-----|-----| P [N] Fi [S] I [ ]
             | Blood Wine| Blood Wine   |
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ] o-----|-----o E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ]
             |          |              |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

-: Metatron|
Lv: 75   XP: 19950|
HP: 776   o-----|
MP: 204     |
             |
STR: 25     |
MAG: 27     |-----|
VIT: 22     | Victory Cry|
AGL: 17     |
             |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

P [R] Fi [N] I [N] |-----|
| Blood Wine |
E [W] Fo [W] M [R] o-----|
|
O~~~~~|

```

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```

O~~~~~|
-: Sraosha
Lv: 65      XP: -----|
HP: 520      o-----|
MP: 204      | Maziodyne |
| *Prayer*   |
STR: 15      |
MAG: 28      |-----|
VIT: 15      | Elec Drain |
AGL: 23      |
|
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] |-----|
| Blood Wine |
E [A] Fo [ ] M [ ] o-----|
|
O~~~~~|

```

==== Avian ===

==== sx707 ===

```

O~~~~~| |~~~~~O
-: Moh Shuyuu      | |      -: Suparna
Lv: 7      XP: 196  | |      Lv: 18      XP: 1197
HP: 72      o-----| |-----o HP: 130
MP: 27      | Bufu    | | Force Dance | MP: 81
|           |         | | *Paral Eyes* |
STR: 6      |         | |           | STR: 7
MAG: 5      |-----| |-----| MAG: 9
VIT: 5      |         | | *+Paralyze* | VIT: 8
AGL: 7      |         | |           | AGL: 10
|           |         | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |-----| |-----| P [S] Fi [ ] I [ ]
| Flight        | | Flight        |
E [D] Fo [W] M [S] o-----| |-----o E [W] Fo [S] M [W]
|
O~~~~~| |~~~~~O
-: Vidofnir      | |      -: Badb Catha
Lv: 25      XP: 2275 | |      Lv: 34      XP: 4165
HP: 186      o-----| |-----o HP: 259
MP: 66      | Mazio    | | Might Call | MP: 107
|           | *Drain*   | |
STR: 13      |         | |           | STR: 16
MAG: 8      |-----| |-----| MAG: 9
VIT: 6      | +Mute    | | Life Aid  | VIT: 15
AGL: 14      |         | | *Extra One* | AGL: 10
|           |         | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |-----| |-----| P [S] Fi [ ] I [ ]
| Flight        | | Flight        |
E [D] Fo [W] M [ ] o-----| |-----o E [ ] Fo [W] M [W]
|
O~~~~~| |~~~~~O
-: Garuda
Lv: 61      XP: 13237 | |
HP: 468      o-----| |
MP: 156      | Megido  |
|
STR: 20      |
MAG: 17      |-----|

```

```

VIT: 17
AGL: 23

P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] |-----|
| Flight |-----|
E [S] Fo [W] M [N] o-----|
|
o~~~~~|

```

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```

o~~~~~|~~~~~o
-: Rukh | | -: Huoniao
Lv: 43   XP: ----- | | Lv: 56   XP: -----
HP: 366   o----- | | HP: 420
MP: 110   | *Mabufudyne* | Maragidyne | MP: 158
| | | *Megido* |
STR: 19   | | STR: 14
MAG: 12   |-----| | MAG: 23
VIT: 18   | Dual Shadow | | VIT: 14
AGL: 12   | | | AGL: 21
| | |
P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |-----| | P [ ] Fi [N] I [W]
| Flight | Flight |
E [S] Fo [S] M [ ] o-----| | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ]
| |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

==== Fallen ===-

==== sx708 ====

```

o~~~~~|~~~~~o
-: Gagyson | | -: Nisroc
Lv: 12   XP: 546 | | Lv: 27   XP: 2646
HP: 114   o----- | | HP: 216
MP: 40   | Zio | Maragi | MP: 78
| *Elec Dance* | | *Weak Kill* |
STR: 7   | | STR: 12
MAG: 8   |-----| | MAG: 12
VIT: 7   | Life Bonus | | +Paralyze | VIT: 8
AGL: 6   | *Counter* | | *Mana Surge* | AGL: 11
| | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |-----| | P [ ] Fi [N] I [W]
| Sacrifice | Sacrifice |
E [ ] Fo [W] M [ ] o-----| | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S]
| |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

-: Orobas | | -: Decarabia
Lv: 35   XP: 4410 | | Lv: 44   XP: 6930
HP: 253   o----- | | HP: 313
MP: 148   | Mazio | Agidyne | MP: 161
| *Weak Kill* | | *Shield All* |
STR: 10   | | STR: 16
MAG: 18   |-----| | MAG: 16
VIT: 11   | Null Mystic | | VIT: 11
AGL: 12   | *Elec Jump* | | AGL: 15
| | |
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] |-----| | P [S] Fi [S] I [ ]
| Sacrifice | Sacrifice |
E [S] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----| | E [W] Fo [ ] M [ ]
| |
o~~~~~|~~~~~o

```

```

-: Agares | | -: Murmur
Lv: 55   XP: 10780 | | Lv: 63   XP: 14112
HP: 446   o----- | | HP: 495
MP: 170   | *Gigajama* | *Death Call* | MP: 170
| | | *Tetrakarn* |

```

|                      |              |           |                    |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|
| STR: 20              |              |           | STR: 22            |
| MAG: 16              | -----        | -----     | MAG: 22            |
| VIT: 17              | *Phys Drain* |           | VIT: 17            |
| AGL: 18              |              |           | AGL: 18            |
| P [S] Fi [S] I [ ]   | -----        | -----     | P [ ] Fi [W] I [W] |
|                      | Sacrifice    | Sacrifice |                    |
| E [ ] Fo [S] M [W] o | -----        | -----     | E [R] Fo [R] M [W] |
|                      |              |           |                    |
| O~~~~~               |              | ~~~~~O    |                    |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| O~~~~~                |              |
| -: Mithra             |              |
| Lv: 62      XP: ----- |              |
| HP: 489               | o-----       |
| MP: 166               | *Death Call* |
|                       | *Tetrakarn*  |
| STR: 22               |              |
| MAG: 21               | -----        |
| VIT: 17               |              |
| AGL: 18               |              |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [W]    | -----        |
|                       | Sacrifice    |
| E [R] Fo [R] M [W] o  | -----        |
|                       |              |
| O~~~~~                |              |

==== Avatar ====

-----  
==== sx709 =====

|                      |              |                       |              |
|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| O~~~~~               |              | ~~~~~O                |              |
| -: Heqet             |              | -: Shiisaa            |              |
| Lv: 9      XP: 315   |              | Lv: 19      XP: 1330  |              |
| HP: 90               | o-----       | HP: 162               | o-----       |
| MP: 34               | Bufu         | MP: 52                | Power Hit    |
|                      |              |                       | *Mazio*      |
| STR: 7               |              | STR: 10               |              |
| MAG: 8               | -----        | MAG: 7                | -----        |
| VIT: 6               | Knight Soul  | VIT: 8                | *Revenge*    |
| AGL: 4               |              | AGL: 10               |              |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [N]   | -----        | P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]    | -----        |
|                      | Switch       |                       | Switch       |
| E [S] Fo [ ] M [W] o | -----        | E [D] Fo [ ] M [S]    | -----        |
|                      |              |                       |              |
| O~~~~~               |              | ~~~~~O                |              |
| -: Bai Ze            |              | -: Airavata           |              |
| Lv: 27      XP: 2646 |              | Lv: 40      XP: 5740  |              |
| HP: 216              | o-----       | HP: 488               | o-----       |
| MP: 85               | Diarahan     | MP: 104               | *Zandyne*    |
|                      | *Paral Eyes* |                       |              |
| STR: 11              |              | STR: 16               |              |
| MAG: 12              | -----        | MAG: 12               | -----        |
| VIT: 9               | *Anti-Ice*   | VIT: 21               | *Null Force* |
| AGL: 11              |              | AGL: 7                | *Force Jump* |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [S]   | -----        | P [ ] Fi [W] I [S]    | -----        |
|                      | Switch       |                       | Switch       |
| E [S] Fo [W] M [ ] o | -----        | E [ ] Fo [N] M [ ]    | -----        |
|                      |              |                       |              |
| O~~~~~               |              | ~~~~~O                |              |
| -: Ukano Mitama      |              | -: Barong             |              |
| Lv: 52      XP: 9646 |              | Lv: 60      XP: 12810 |              |
| HP: 330              | o-----       | HP: 462               | o-----       |



|                    |               |              |                    |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| MP: 175            | Diarahan      |              | MP: 162            |
|                    | *Mazandyne*   |              |                    |
| STR: 16            |               |              | STR: 22            |
| MAG: 18            | -----         | -----        | MAG: 21            |
| VIT: 14            | *Force Repel* | *Elec Drain* | VIT: 17            |
| AGL: 20            |               | *Life Lift*  | AGL: 17            |
|                    |               |              |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] | -----         | -----        | P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] |
|                    | Switch        | Switch       |                    |
| E [ ] Fo [R] M [S] | o-----o       | o-----o      | E [D] Fo [W] M [ ] |
|                    |               |              |                    |
| o~~~~~             |               |              | o~~~~~             |

---= Beast ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx710 ---=

|                    |            |              |                     |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| o~~~~~             |            |              | o~~~~~              |
| -: Kabuso          |            |              | -: Hairy Jack       |
| Lv: 2      XP: 21  |            |              | Lv: 10      XP: 385 |
| HP: 33             | o-----o    | o-----o      | HP: 84              |
| MP: 21             | Agi        | Anger Hit    | MP: 30              |
|                    | Zan        |              |                     |
| STR: 4             |            |              | STR: 7              |
| MAG: 6             | -----      | -----        | MAG: 5              |
| VIT: 4             |            | *+Poison*    | VIT: 5              |
| AGL: 4             |            | *Life Bonus* | AGL: 9              |
|                    |            |              |                     |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] | -----      | -----        | P [S] Fi [ ] I [S]  |
|                    | Animal Leg | Animal Leg   |                     |
| E [W] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----o    | o-----o      | E [W] Fo [ ] M [ ]  |

|                      |              |              |                      |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| o~~~~~               |              |              | o~~~~~               |
| -: Nekomata          |              |              | -: Cait Sith         |
| Lv: 19      XP: 1330 |              |              | Lv: 25      XP: 2275 |
| HP: 148              | o-----o      | o-----o      | HP: 204              |
| MP: 46               | *Paral Eyes* | Mazan        | MP: 74               |
|                      |              | *Maragi*     |                      |
| STR: 11              |              |              | STR: 9               |
| MAG: 4               | -----        | -----        | MAG: 12              |
| VIT: 8               | +Paralyze    | *Force Rise* | VIT: 9               |
| AGL: 12              | Watchful     |              | AGL: 11              |
|                      |              |              |                      |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]   | -----        | -----        | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]   |
|                      | Animal Leg   | Animal Leg   |                      |
| E [W] Fo [D] M [ ]   | o-----o      | o-----o      | E [W] Fo [S] M [ ]   |

|                      |             |             |                       |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| o~~~~~               |             |             | o~~~~~                |
| -: Orthrus           |             |             | -: Cerberus           |
| Lv: 35      XP: 4410 |             |             | Lv: 53      XP: 10017 |
| HP: 245              | o-----o     | o-----o     | HP: 476               |
| MP: 88               | Fire Dance  | Maragidyne  | MP: 94                |
|                      |             |             |                       |
| STR: 16              |             |             | STR: 23               |
| MAG: 9               | -----       | -----       | MAG: 10               |
| VIT: 14              | *Pierce*    | *Hero Soul* | VIT: 15               |
| AGL: 12              | *Fire Jump* |             | AGL: 21               |
|                      |             |             |                       |
| P [ ] Fi [D] I [W]   | -----       | -----       | P [S] Fi [R] I [W]    |
|                      | Animal Leg  | Animal Leg  |                       |
| E [ ] Fo [S] M [ ]   | o-----o     | o-----o     | E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ]    |

o~~~~~|

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

o~~~~~|  
-: Mithra

```

Lv: 68      XP: -----
HP: 686      o-----
MP: 156      | Multi-Strike
              |
STR: 25      |
MAG: 10      |-----
VIT: 30      | *Avenge*
AGL: 19      |
              |
P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] |-----
              | Animal Leg
E [ ] Fo [W] M [R] o-----
              |
O~~~~~

```

```

---- Wilder ----
-----

```

```

-----
=== sx711 ===

```

```

O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Waira      |      -: Garm
Lv: 7      XP: 196 |      Lv: 11      XP: 462
HP: 78      o-----|      o HP: 110
MP: 35      | Zan      | Agi      | MP: 22
              |      |      |
STR: 6      |      |      | STR: 11
MAG: 7      |-----|-----| MAG: 3
VIT: 5      | *Hero Aid* | Watchful | VIT: 6
AGL: 5      | *Life Bonus* | *Counter* | AGL: 7
              |      |      |
P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |-----|-----| P [ ] Fi [S] I [W]
              | Devil Speed | Devil Speed |
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----|-----o E [ ] Fo [W] M [S]
              |

```

```

O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Afanc      |      -: Mothman
Lv: 26      XP: 2457 |      Lv: 34      XP: 4165
HP: 228      o-----|      o HP: 250
MP: 66      | Ice Dance | Media      | MP: 153
              |      | *Mazan*      |
STR: 11      |      |      | STR: 12
MAG: 7      |-----|-----| MAG: 17
VIT: 12      | *Phys Rise* | *Endure* | VIT: 16
AGL: 12      | *Revenge* |      | AGL: 5
              |      |      |
P [S] Fi [W] I [ ] |-----|-----| P [ ] Fi [N] I [S]
              | Devil Speed | Devil Speed |
E [ ] Fo [S] M [ ] o-----|-----o E [W] Fo [ ] M [ ]
              |

```

```

O~~~~~|~~~~~O
-: Behemoth
Lv: 62      XP: 13671
HP: 720      o-----
MP: 56      |
              |
STR: 34      |
MAG: 9      |-----
VIT: 28      | *Attack All*
AGL: 7      |
              |
P [ ] Fi [W] I [S] |-----
              | Devil Speed
E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ] o-----
              |
O~~~~~

```

```

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Catoblepas
Lv: 54      XP: -----
HP: 426      o-----
MP: 144      | Deathbound
|
STR: 22
MAG: 18
VIT: 17      | *Attack All*
AGL: 13
|
P [ ] Fi [W] I [S] |-----
| Devil Speed
E [R] Fo [ ] M [W] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

-----
==-- Genma ==--
-----

```

```

-----
==-- sx712 ==--
-----

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Jambavan
Lv: 9      XP: 315
HP: 163      o-----
MP: 12      | Agi
|
STR: 10
MAG: 3
VIT: 9      | Knight Soul
AGL: 3      | *Race-0*
|
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] |-----
| Phantasma
E [W] Fo [S] M [ ] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Tlaloc
Lv: 16      XP: 952
HP: 138      o-----
MP: 70      | Fire Dance
|
STR: 10
MAG: 9
VIT: 7      | *Anti-Fire*
AGL: 6
|
P [ ] Fi [S] I [W] |-----
| Phantasma
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Heimdall
Lv: 23      XP: 1932
HP: 180      o-----
MP: 64      | Taunt
|
STR: 9
MAG: 9
VIT: 7      | Watchful
AGL: 14      | *Anti-Mystic*
|
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [R] |-----
| Phantasma
E [ ] Fo [W] M [S] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Hanuman
Lv: 32      XP: 3696
HP: 264      o-----
MP: 80      | Force Dance
|
STR: 13
MAG: 8
VIT: 12     | Revenge
AGL: 15     | *Endure*
|
P [S] Fi [ ] I [ ] |-----
| Phantasma
E [ ] Fo [W] M [ ] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Cu Chulainn
Lv: 39      XP: 5460
HP: 364      o-----
MP: 49      | Ziodyne
|
STR: 22
MAG: 10
VIT: 13     | Pierce
AGL: 10     | *Phys Jump*
|
P [S] Fi [ ] I [W] |-----
| Phantasma
E [S] Fo [R] M [ ] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Kresnik
Lv: 46      XP: 7567
HP: 381      o-----
MP: 120     | Maragidyne
|
STR: 23
MAG: 14
VIT: 11     |
AGL: 14
|
P [S] Fi [ ] I [S] |-----
| Phantasma
E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] o-----
|
O~~~~~

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Seiten Taisei

```

```

O~~~~~
-: Ganesha

```

|                    |              |        |                      |                    |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Lv: 53             | XP: 10017    |        | Lv: 60               | XP: 12810          |
| HP: 455            |              | o----- |                      | o HP: 510          |
| MP: 94             | *Hassohappa* |        | *Judgement*          | MP: 160            |
| STR: 23            |              |        |                      | STR: 27            |
| MAG: 10            |              | -----  |                      | MAG: 20            |
| VIT: 17            |              |        | Ice Drain            | VIT: 25            |
| AGL: 19            |              |        | *Force Drain*        | AGL: 4             |
| P [N] Fi [ ] I [ ] |              | -----  |                      | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [D] |
|                    | Phantasma    |        | Phantasma            |                    |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----       |        | o E [W] Fo [S] M [S] |                    |
| O~~~~~             |              |        | ~~~~~O               |                    |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

```

O~~~~~
-: Tschaggatta
Lv: 60      XP: -----
HP: 504      o-----
MP: 135      | *Judgment*
STR: 12
MAG: 20      |-----
VIT: 20
AGL: 24
P [ ] Fi [ ] I [A] |-----
| Phantasma
E [W] Fo [R] M [S] o-----
O~~~~~

```

==== Fairy ===

==== sx713 ====

|                    |             |              |                      |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|
| O~~~~~             |             | ~~~~~O       |                      |
| -: Pixie           |             | -: Kijimunaa |                      |
| Lv: 2              | XP: 21      | Lv: 8        | XP: 252              |
| HP: 30             |             | o-----       | o HP: 60             |
| MP: 27             |             | Dia          | Zan                  |
|                    | *Zio*       |              | MP: 42               |
| STR: 3             |             |              | STR: 6               |
| MAG: 7             |             | -----        | MAG: 6               |
| VIT: 4             |             |              | VIT: 4               |
| AGL: 4             |             |              | AGL: 8               |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |             | -----        | P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]   |
|                    | Charm       |              | Charm                |
| E [S] Fo [ ] M [ ] | o-----      |              | o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] |
| O~~~~~             |             | ~~~~~O       |                      |
| -: Jack Frost      |             | -: Pyro Jack |                      |
| Lv: 14             | XP: 735     | Lv: 19       | XP: 1350             |
| HP: 135            |             | o-----       | o HP: 140            |
| MP: 48             |             | Bufu         | Fire Dance           |
|                    | *Ice Dance* |              | *Maragi*             |
| STR: 7             |             |              | STR: 8               |
| MAG: 10            |             | -----        | MAG: 11              |
| VIT: 8             |             |              | VIT: 9               |
| AGL: 5             |             |              | AGL: 7               |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [D] |             | -----        | P [ ] Fi [D] I [W]   |
|                    | Charm       |              | Charm                |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ] | o-----      |              | o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ] |

|                    |          |                    |              |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| o~~~~~             |          | ~~~~~o             |              |
| -: Silky           |          | -: Lorelei         |              |
| Lv: 24             | XP: 2100 | Lv: 33             | XP: 3927     |
| HP: 155            | o-----   | HP: 200            | o-----       |
| MP: 133            | Bufu     | MP: 153            | Diarahan     |
|                    | *Media*  |                    | *Makajamaon* |
| STR: 9             |          | STR: 8             |              |
| MAG: 14            | -----    | MAG: 18            | -----        |
| VIT: 9             |          | VIT: 7             | Watchful     |
| AGL: 8             |          | AGL: 16            |              |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [N] | -----    | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----        |
|                    | Charm    |                    | Charm        |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----   | E [S] Fo [S] M [W] | o-----       |

|                    |              |        |  |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| o~~~~~             |              | ~~~~~o |  |
| -: Vivian          |              |        |  |
| Lv: 47             | XP: 7245     |        |  |
| HP: 261            | o-----       |        |  |
| MP: 201            | Drain        |        |  |
|                    | *Ziodyne*    |        |  |
| STR: 10            |              |        |  |
| MAG: 22            | -----        |        |  |
| VIT: 13            | Mana Surge   |        |  |
| AGL: 13            | *Elec Repel* |        |  |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] | -----        |        |  |
|                    | Charm        |        |  |
| E [D] Fo [S] M [ ] | o-----       |        |  |
| o~~~~~             |              | ~~~~~o |  |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                    |               |                    |              |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|
| o~~~~~             |               | ~~~~~o             |              |
| -: Spriggan        |               | -: Troll           |              |
| Lv: 54             | XP: -----     | Lv: 69             | XP: -----    |
| HP: 432            | o-----        | HP: 528            | o-----       |
| MP: 136            |               | MP: 202            | Piercing Hit |
|                    |               |                    |              |
| STR: 12            |               | STR: 30            |              |
| MAG: 24            | -----         | MAG: 23            | -----        |
| VIT: 18            | *Dual Shadow* | VIT: 19            |              |
| AGL: 16            |               | AGL: 13            |              |
| P [S] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----         | P [ ] Fi [W] I [A] | -----        |
|                    | Charm         |                    | Charm        |
| E [N] Fo [N] M [W] | o-----        | E [W] Fo [ ] M [ ] | o-----       |
| o~~~~~             |               | ~~~~~o             |              |

==== Tyrant ====

==== sx714 ====

|                    |          |                    |              |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| o~~~~~             |          | ~~~~~o             |              |
| -: King Frost      |          | -: Hecate          |              |
| Lv: 22             | XP: 1771 | Lv: 42             | XP: 6321     |
| HP: 180            | o-----   | HP: 270            | o-----       |
| MP: 64             | Mabufu   | MP: 186            | *Mediarahan* |
|                    |          |                    |              |
| STR: 13            |          | STR: 13            |              |
| MAG: 10            | -----    | MAG: 20            | -----        |
| VIT: 8             | Ice Rise | VIT: 12            | Anti-Most    |
| AGL: 7             |          | AGL: 13            | *Pierce*     |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [D] | -----    | P [ ] Fi [S] I [S] | -----        |
|                    | Tyranny  |                    | Tyranny      |

|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| E [S] Fo [S] M [N] o-----                                                                                                                          |  | -----o E [S] Fo [S] M [S]  |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| -: Astaroth                                                                                                                                        |  | -: Loki                    |
| Lv: 52           XP: 9646                                                                                                                          |  | Lv: 64           XP: 14560 |
| HP: 378                                                                                                                                            |  | HP: 522                    |
| MP: 138                                                                                                                                            |  | MP: 174                    |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| STR: 27                                                                                                                                            |  | STR: 19                    |
| MAG: 17                                                                                                                                            |  | MAG: 23                    |
| VIT: 11                                                                                                                                            |  | VIT: 23                    |
| AGL: 13                                                                                                                                            |  | AGL: 15                    |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [S]                                                                                                                                 |  | P [S] Fi [S] I [S]         |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [N] o-----                                                                                                                          |  | -----o E [S] Fo [S] M [S]  |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| -: Lucifer                                                                                                                                         |  |                            |
| Lv: 99           XP: -----                                                                                                                         |  |                            |
| HP: 999                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| MP: 516                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| STR: 29                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| MAG: 30                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| VIT: 28                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| AGL: 28                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| P [S] Fi [S] I [S]                                                                                                                                 |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [N] o-----                                                                                                                          |  |                            |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| --> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| -: Lucifuge                                                                                                                                        |  |                            |
| Lv: 34           XP: -----                                                                                                                         |  |                            |
| HP: 233                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| MP: 131                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| STR: 12                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| MAG: 13                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| VIT: 11                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
| AGL: 14                                                                                                                                            |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| P [S] Fi [W] I [ ]                                                                                                                                 |  |                            |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [S] o-----                                                                                                                          |  |                            |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> ---== Kishin ===<br/> ----- </div> <div> -----<br/> === sx715 === </div> </div> |  |                            |
| o~~~~~                                                                                                                                             |  |                            |
| -: Ubelluris                                                                                                                                       |  | -: Nalagiri                |
| Lv: 14           XP: 735                                                                                                                           |  | Lv: 26           XP: 2457  |
| HP: 158                                                                                                                                            |  | HP: 272                    |
| MP: 18                                                                                                                                             |  | MP: 33                     |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |
| STR: 11                                                                                                                                            |  | STR: 13                    |
| MAG: 4                                                                                                                                             |  | MAG: 7                     |
| VIT: 10                                                                                                                                            |  | VIT: 14                    |
| AGL: 6                                                                                                                                             |  | AGL: 8                     |
|                                                                                                                                                    |  |                            |

|                       |              |              |                       |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]    | -----        | -----        | P [S] Fi [ ] I [ ]    |
|                       | Double Up    | Double Up    |                       |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [W] o  | -----        | -----        | o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S]  |
| O~~~~~                |              | ~~~~~O       |                       |
| -: Mikazuchi          |              |              | -: Zouchou            |
| Lv: 42      XP: 6321  |              |              | Lv: 49      XP: 8575  |
| HP: 417               | o-----       | o-----       | HP: 528               |
| MP: 52                | Mazio        | *Agidyne*    | MP: 128               |
|                       | *Mighty Hit* |              |                       |
| STR: 21               |              |              | STR: 21               |
| MAG: 10               | -----        | -----        | MAG: 15               |
| VIT: 16               | *Phys Jump*  |              | VIT: 17               |
| AGL: 11               |              |              | AGL: 12               |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]    | -----        | -----        | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]    |
|                       | Double Up    | Double Up    |                       |
| E [R] Fo [W] M [S] o  | -----        | -----        | o E [ ] Fo [W] M [N]  |
| O~~~~~                |              | ~~~~~O       |                       |
| -: Koumoku            |              |              | -: Bishamon           |
| Lv: 57      XP: 11571 |              |              | Lv: 65      XP: 15015 |
| HP: 616               | o-----       | o-----       | HP: 712               |
| MP: 148               | *Mazandyne*  | *Hassohappa* | MP: 162               |
|                       |              |              |                       |
| STR: 22               |              |              | STR: 25               |
| MAG: 17               | -----        | -----        | MAG: 16               |
| VIT: 20               |              | *Fire Repel* | VIT: 24               |
| AGL: 14               |              |              | AGL: 16               |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ]    | -----        | -----        | P [S] Fi [R] I [W]    |
|                       | Double Up    | Double Up    |                       |
| E [W] Fo [R] M [S] o  | -----        | -----        | o E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S]  |
| O~~~~~                |              | ~~~~~O       |                       |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| O~~~~~                |             |
| -: Okuninushi         |             |
| Lv: 80      XP: ----- |             |
| HP: 912               | o-----      |
| MP: 218               | Holy Strike |
|                       | Deathbound  |
| STR: 31               | Maragidyne  |
| MAG: 22               | -----       |
| VIT: 27               | *Anti-All*  |
| AGL: 23               | Pierce      |
|                       | Beast Eye   |
| P [N] Fi [R] I [R]    | -----       |
|                       | Double Up   |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [N] o  | -----       |
| O~~~~~                |             |

== Touki ==

== sx716 ==

|                   |            |          |                    |
|-------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| O~~~~~            |            | ~~~~~O   |                    |
| -: Kobold         |            |          | -: Bilwis          |
| Lv: 3      XP: 42 |            |          | Lv: 9      XP: 315 |
| HP: 48            | o-----     | o-----   | HP: 112            |
| MP: 12            |            |          | MP: 6              |
|                   |            |          |                    |
| STR: 4            |            |          | STR: 7             |
| MAG: 3            | -----      | -----    | MAG: 4             |
| VIT: 5            | *Hero Aid* | Hero Aid | VIT: 7             |

|                      |  |  |               |  |                    |
|----------------------|--|--|---------------|--|--------------------|
| AGL: 7               |  |  | *Race-D*      |  | AGL: 7             |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ]   |  |  |               |  | P [ ] Fi [S] I [S] |
|                      |  |  | Aggravate     |  | Aggravate          |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [W] o |  |  |               |  | E [W] Fo [N] M [ ] |
| O~~~~~               |  |  | ~~~~~O        |  |                    |
| -: Gozuki            |  |  |               |  | -: Mezuki          |
| Lv: 16               |  |  |               |  | Lv: 20             |
| XP: 952              |  |  |               |  | XP: 1470           |
| HP: 182              |  |  |               |  | HP: 176            |
| MP: 20               |  |  |               |  | MP: 75             |
|                      |  |  | Berserk       |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | *Desperation* |  |                    |
| STR: 13              |  |  |               |  | STR: 9             |
| MAG: 4               |  |  |               |  | MAG: 10            |
| VIT: 10              |  |  |               |  | VIT: 8             |
| AGL: 5               |  |  |               |  | AGL: 9             |
|                      |  |  | Race-0        |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | *Elec Rise*   |  |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [R] I [W]   |  |  |               |  | P [ ] Fi [R] I [W] |
|                      |  |  | Aggravate     |  | Aggravate          |
| E [ ] Fo [S] M [W] o |  |  |               |  | E [S] Fo [ ] M [W] |
| O~~~~~               |  |  | ~~~~~O        |  |                    |
| -: Berserker         |  |  |               |  | -: Yaksa           |
| Lv: 41               |  |  |               |  | Lv: 52             |
| XP: 6027             |  |  |               |  | XP: 9646           |
| HP: 414              |  |  |               |  | HP: 462            |
| MP: 47               |  |  |               |  | MP: 63             |
|                      |  |  |               |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | Diarahan      |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | *Deathbound*  |  |                    |
| STR: 26              |  |  |               |  | STR: 25            |
| MAG: 6               |  |  |               |  | MAG: 11            |
| VIT: 15              |  |  |               |  | VIT: 14            |
| AGL: 10              |  |  |               |  | AGL: 18            |
|                      |  |  | Endure        |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | *Dual Shadow* |  |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [N]   |  |  |               |  | P [ ] Fi [N] I [ ] |
|                      |  |  | Aggravate     |  | Aggravate          |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [W] o |  |  |               |  | E [S] Fo [W] M [S] |
| O~~~~~               |  |  | ~~~~~O        |  |                    |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                      |  |  |            |  |                    |
|----------------------|--|--|------------|--|--------------------|
| O~~~~~               |  |  | ~~~~~O     |  |                    |
| -: Tokebi            |  |  |            |  | -: Ongyo-Ki        |
| Lv: 26               |  |  |            |  | Lv: 83             |
| XP: ----             |  |  |            |  | XP: ----           |
| HP: 162              |  |  |            |  | HP: 749            |
| MP: 92               |  |  |            |  | MP: 104            |
|                      |  |  | *Mow Down* |  |                    |
|                      |  |  |            |  |                    |
|                      |  |  |            |  |                    |
| STR: 11              |  |  |            |  | STR: 31            |
| MAG: 11              |  |  |            |  | MAG: 21            |
| VIT: 10              |  |  |            |  | VIT: 24            |
| AGL: 10              |  |  |            |  | AGL: 23            |
|                      |  |  |            |  |                    |
|                      |  |  | Anti-Fire  |  |                    |
|                      |  |  |            |  |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [S]   |  |  |            |  | P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |
|                      |  |  | Aggravate  |  | Aggravate          |
| E [S] Fo [ ] M [W] o |  |  |            |  | E [N] Fo [ ] M [ ] |
| O~~~~~               |  |  | ~~~~~O     |  |                    |

==== Jaki ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx717 ==--

|         |  |  |             |  |         |
|---------|--|--|-------------|--|---------|
| O~~~~~  |  |  | ~~~~~O      |  |         |
| -: Ogre |  |  |             |  | -: Ogun |
| Lv: 4   |  |  |             |  | Lv: 8   |
| XP: 70  |  |  |             |  | XP: 252 |
| HP: 72  |  |  |             |  | HP: 104 |
| MP: 8   |  |  |             |  | MP: 11  |
|         |  |  |             |  |         |
|         |  |  | *Anger Hit* |  |         |
|         |  |  | *Agi*       |  |         |
| STR: 9  |  |  |             |  | STR: 10 |



|                    |  |              |  |              |  |                    |
|--------------------|--|--------------|--|--------------|--|--------------------|
| MAG: 4             |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | MAG: 3             |
| VIT: 5             |  | Knight Soul  |  | Knight Soul  |  | VIT: 5             |
| AGL: 2             |  |              |  | *Life Bonus* |  | AGL: 6             |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [S] |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | P [ ] Fi [S] I [W] |
|                    |  | Bind         |  | Bind         |  |                    |
| E [W] Fo [W] M [ ] |  | o-----       |  | o-----       |  | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| o~~~~~             |  | ~~~~~        |  | ~~~~~        |  | o~~~~~             |
| -: Wendigo         |  |              |  | -: Loa       |  |                    |
| Lv: 19             |  | XP: 1330     |  | Lv: 28       |  | XP: 2842           |
| HP: 196            |  | o-----       |  | o-----       |  | HP: 253            |
| MP: 48             |  | Ice Dance    |  | Paral Eyes   |  | MP: 88             |
|                    |  | *Brutal Hit* |  | *Mute Eyes*  |  |                    |
| STR: 10            |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | STR: 11            |
| MAG: 5             |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | MAG: 16            |
| VIT: 9             |  | Anti-Ice     |  | *Life Surge* |  | VIT: 11            |
| AGL: 11            |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | AGL: 6             |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [R] |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | P [ ] Fi [W] I [ ] |
|                    |  | Bind         |  | Bind         |  |                    |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] |  | o-----       |  | o-----       |  | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| o~~~~~             |  | ~~~~~        |  | ~~~~~        |  | o~~~~~             |
| -: Legion          |  |              |  | -: Kudlak    |  |                    |
| Lv: 37             |  | XP: 4921     |  | Lv: 46       |  | XP: 7567           |
| HP: 280            |  | o-----       |  | o-----       |  | HP: 441            |
| MP: 135            |  | Petra Eyes   |  |              |  | MP: 127            |
|                    |  | *Ice Dance*  |  |              |  |                    |
| STR: 9             |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | STR: 18            |
| MAG: 17            |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | MAG: 12            |
| VIT: 19            |  | Anti-Phys    |  | Drain hit    |  | VIT: 17            |
| AGL: 8             |  | *Ice Jump*   |  | -----        |  | AGL: 15            |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| P [S] Fi [W] I [ ] |  | -----        |  | -----        |  | P [S] Fi [W] I [R] |
|                    |  | Bind         |  | Bind         |  |                    |
| E [W] Fo [ ] M [S] |  | o-----       |  | o-----       |  | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ] |
|                    |  | -----        |  | -----        |  |                    |
| o~~~~~             |  | ~~~~~        |  | ~~~~~        |  | o~~~~~             |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                    |  |                |
|--------------------|--|----------------|
| o~~~~~             |  | ~~~~~          |
| -: Macabre         |  |                |
| Lv: 65             |  | XP: -----      |
| HP: 510            |  | o-----         |
| MP: 200            |  | *Final Strike* |
|                    |  | -----          |
| STR: 27            |  | -----          |
| MAG: 15            |  | -----          |
| VIT: 20            |  | Fire Drain     |
| AGL: 19            |  | -----          |
|                    |  | -----          |
| P [ ] Fi [A] I [ ] |  | -----          |
|                    |  | Bind           |
| E [ ] Fo [W] M [W] |  | o-----         |
|                    |  | -----          |
| o~~~~~             |  | ~~~~~          |

==== Femme ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx718 ==--

|             |  |             |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| o~~~~~      |  | ~~~~~       |
| -: Kikimora |  | -: Lilim    |
| Lv: 10      |  | XP: 385     |
| HP: 75      |  | o-----      |
| MP: 57      |  | Dia         |
|             |  | *Mute Eyes* |
|             |  | MP: 62      |

|                    |              |              |                    |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| STR: 5             | *Zan*        | *Elec Dance* | STR: 7             |
| MAG: 9             | -----        | -----        | MAG: 10            |
| VIT: 5             | *Mana Bonus* | Mana Bonus   | VIT: 7             |
| AGL: 7             |              | *Anti-Elec*  | AGL: 7             |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----        | -----        | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [W] |
| E [ ] Fo [W] M [N] | Devotion     | Devotion     |                    |
| o-----             |              | -----o       | E [N] Fo [ ] M [ ] |
| O~~~~~             |              | ~~~~~O       |                    |
| -: Yuki Jyorou     |              | -: Peri      |                    |
| Lv: 19             | XP: 1330     | Lv: 28       | XP: 2842           |
| HP: 130            | o-----       | o-----       | HP: 210            |
| MP: 99             | Amrita       | Mazio        | MP: 90             |
|                    | *Mabufu*     | Drain        |                    |
| STR: 7             |              |              | STR: 8             |
| MAG: 14            | -----        | -----        | MAG: 17            |
| VIT: 7             | +Mute        | Anti-Elec    | VIT: 7             |
| AGL: 7             | **Paralyze*  | *Mana Surge* | AGL: 12            |
| P [ ] Fi [W] I [D] | -----        | -----        | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [ ] | Devotion     | Devotion     |                    |
| o-----             |              | -----o       | E [S] Fo [ ] M [W] |
| O~~~~~             |              | ~~~~~O       |                    |
| -: Hariti          |              | -: Rangda    |                    |
| Lv: 39             | XP: 5460     | Lv: 49       | XP: 8575           |
| HP: 312            | o-----       | o-----       | HP: 330            |
| MP: 102            | *Ziodyne*    | *Diajama*    | MP: 183            |
| STR: 18            |              |              | STR: 20            |
| MAG: 12            | -----        | -----        | MAG: 12            |
| VIT: 13            | Extra One    | *Phys Repel* | VIT: 17            |
| AGL: 12            | *Null Elec*  |              | AGL: 16            |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [ ] | -----        | -----        | P [R] Fi [ ] I [ ] |
| E [N] Fo [W] M [S] | Devotion     | Devotion     |                    |
| o-----             |              | -----o       | E [W] Fo [S] M [S] |
| O~~~~~             |              | ~~~~~O       |                    |

--> NEW TO OVERCLOCKED!

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| O~~~~~             |            |
| -: Jahi            |            |
| Lv: 27             | XP: -----  |
| HP: 428            | o-----     |
| MP: 288            | Recarmloss |
| STR: 21            |            |
| MAG: 26            | -----      |
| VIT: 17            |            |
| AGL: 19            |            |
| P [ ] Fi [S] I [W] | -----      |
| E [S] Fo [S] M [ ] | Devotion   |
| o-----             |            |
| O~~~~~             |            |

==== Element ===

-----  
 === sx719 ===

|           |         |          |         |
|-----------|---------|----------|---------|
| O~~~~~    |         | ~~~~~O   |         |
| -: Erthys |         | -: Aeros |         |
| Lv: 7     | XP: 196 | Lv: 11   | XP: 462 |

|                    |           |  |            |                    |
|--------------------|-----------|--|------------|--------------------|
| HP: 75             | o-----    |  | -----o     | HP: 85             |
| MP: 36             | Amrita    |  | Zio        | MP: 57             |
| STR: 6             |           |  |            | STR: 5             |
| MAG: 5             | -----     |  | -----      | MAG: 8             |
| VIT: 8             |           |  |            | VIT: 6             |
| AGL: 4             |           |  |            | AGL: 8             |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----     |  | -----      | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |
| E [ ] Fo [W] M [N] | o-----    |  | -----o     | E [S] Fo [S] M [N] |
| O~~~~~             |           |  |            |                    |
| -: Aquans          |           |  | -: Flaemis |                    |
| Lv: 15             | XP: 840   |  | Lv: 20     | XP: 1470           |
| HP: 110            | o-----    |  | -----o     | HP: 135            |
| MP: 75             | Ice Dance |  | Maragi     | MP: 96             |
| STR: 7             |           |  |            | STR: 10            |
| MAG: 10            | -----     |  | -----      | MAG: 12            |
| VIT: 7             |           |  | Fire Rise  | VIT: 7             |
| AGL: 7             |           |  |            | AGL: 7             |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [R] | -----     |  | -----      | P [ ] Fi [D] I [W] |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] | o-----    |  | -----o     | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [S] |
| O~~~~~             |           |  |            |                    |

---== Mitama ===  
-----

-----  
=== sx720 ===

|                    |          |  |                |                    |
|--------------------|----------|--|----------------|--------------------|
| O~~~~~             |          |  | O~~~~~         |                    |
| -: Saki Mitama     |          |  | -: Kusi Mitama |                    |
| Lv: 35             | XP: 4410 |  | Lv: 38         | XP: 5187           |
| HP: 280            | o-----   |  | -----o         | HP: 245            |
| MP: 135            |          |  |                | MP: 147            |
| STR: 10            |          |  |                | STR: 11            |
| MAG: 10            | -----    |  | -----          | MAG: 11            |
| VIT: 21            |          |  |                | VIT: 11            |
| AGL: 10            |          |  |                | AGL: 21            |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----    |  | -----          | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] | o-----   |  | -----o         | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] |
| O~~~~~             |          |  |                |                    |
| -: Ara Mitama      |          |  | -: Nigi Mitama |                    |
| Lv: 41             | XP: 6027 |  | Lv: 44         | XP: 6930           |
| HP: 265            | o-----   |  | -----o         | HP: 285            |
| MP: 159            |          |  |                | MP: 195            |
| STR: 21            |          |  |                | STR: 13            |
| MAG: 12            | -----    |  | -----          | MAG: 21            |
| VIT: 12            |          |  |                | VIT: 13            |
| AGL: 12            |          |  |                | AGL: 13            |
| P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] | -----    |  | -----          | P [ ] Fi [ ] I [ ] |
| E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] | o-----   |  | -----o         | E [ ] Fo [ ] M [N] |
| O~~~~~             |          |  |                |                    |

|-----|---|---| |---|-----  
-----

This is going to be ONE LONG ASS list. I'll write down all the fusion possibilities for all the Demons. There is a total of 116 Demons in total if I remember correctly. There are 4 Demons that don't have a Fusion list, being that they're the weakest Demons of all -- here they are: Pixie, Kobold, Kabuso, Ogre. They are all divided by race and from weakest from strongest.

Take note that the number besides the name of the Demon is the level at when it's available -- when Hero's level is the same as theirs.

==== Megami ===-

==== sx801 ===

```
:=====:
| Sarasvati :: 12 |
:=====:
| Kikuri-hime + Flaemis |
| Kikuri-hime + Aquans |
| Kikuri-hime + Aeros |
| Kikuri-hime + Erthys |
| Makara + Jambavan |
| Shiisaa + Pixie |
| Angel + Heget |
| Moh Shuyuu + Gagyson |
| Heget + Jack Frost |
| Heget + Kijimunaa |
| Heget + Pixie |
:=====:
| Kikuri-hime :: 21 |
:=====:
| Brigid + Flaemis |
| Bai Ze + Pixie |
| Brigid + Aquans |
| Brigid + Aeros |
| Brigid + Erthys |
| Mahakala + Angel |
| Thor + Angel |
| Pendragon + Angel |
| Makara + Power |
| Makara + Angel |
| Pendragon + Gagyson |
| Makara + Nisroc |
| Makara + Gagyson |
| Quetzlcoatl + Jambavan |
| Pendragon + Tlaloc |
:=====:
```

```
:=====:
| Brigid :: 36 |
:=====:
| Laksmi + Flaemis |
| Laksmi + Aquans |
| Laksmi + Aeros |
| Laksmi + Erthys |
| Pendragon + Cu Chulainn |
| Makara + Cu Chulainn |
| Barong + Pixie |
| Ukano Mitama + Pixie |
| Airavata + Pixie |
| Yama + Power |
| Mahakala + Power |
| Pendragon + Aniel |
| Pendragon + Power |
| Makara + Kazfiel |
| Makara + Aniel |
| Orochi + Gagyson |
| Seiryuu + Gagyson |
| Pendragon + Decarabia |
| Pendragon + Orobas |
| Pendragon + Nisroc |
| Makara + Agares |
| Makara + Decarabia |
| Makara + Orobas |
| Orochi + Jambavan |
| Seiryuu + Heimdall |
| Seiryuu + Tlaloc |
| Seiryuu + Jambavan |
| Pendragon + Hanuman |
| Pendragon + Heimdall |
| Makara + Seiten Taisei |
| Makara + Hanuman |
:=====:
| Laksmi :: 48 |
:=====:
| Shiva + Power |
| Ananta + Power |
| Makara + Metatron |
| Ananta + Nisroc |
| Ananta + Gagyson |
| Ananta + Heimdall |
| Ananta + Tlaloc |
| Ananta + Jambavan |
| Seiryuu + Cu Chulainn |
| Metatron + Shiisaa |
| Metatron + Heget |
| Metatron + Yuki Jyorou |
| Metatron + Lilim |
| Metatron + Kikimora |
| Norn + Flaemis |
| Norn + Aquans |
| Norn + Aeros |
| Norn + Erthys |
| Yama + Aniel |
| Mahakala + Remiel |
| Mahakala + Kazfiel |
| Mahakala + Aniel |
| Orochi + Power |
| Seiryuu + Aniel |
| Seiryuu + Power |
| Pendragon + Remiel |
| Pendragon + Kazfiel |
| Makara + Remiel |
| Orochi + Orobas |
| Orochi + Nisroc |
| Seiryuu + Decarabia |
:=====:
```

|                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Kazfiel + Heqet      | Seiryuu + Orobas          |
| Aniel + Shiisaa      | Seiryuu + Nisroc          |
| Aniel + Heqet        | Pendragon + Murmur        |
| Power + Airavata     | Pendragon + Agares        |
| Power + Bai Ze       | Makara + Murmur           |
| Power + Shiisaa      | Orochi + Hanuman          |
| Kazfiel + Lilim      | Orochi + Heimdall         |
| Kazfiel + Kikimora   | Orochi + Tlaloc           |
| Aniel + Yuki Jyorou  | Seiryuu + Hanuman         |
| Aniel + Lilim        | Pendragon + Ganesha       |
| Aniel + Kikimora     | Pendragon + Seiten Taisei |
| Power + Hariti       | Makara + Ganesha          |
| Power + Peri         | Remiel + Bai Ze           |
| Power + Yuki Jyorou  | Remiel + Shiisaa          |
| Badb Catha + Orobas  | Remiel + Heqet            |
| Badb Catha + Nisroc  | Kazfiel + Bai Ze          |
| Badb Catha + Gagyson | Kazfiel + Shiisaa         |
| Vidofnir + Decarabia | Aniel + Airavata          |
| Vidofnir + Orobas    | Aniel + Bai Ze            |

=====:

|            |                 |
|------------|-----------------|
| =====:     | =====:          |
| Norn :: 54 | Amaterasu :: 63 |

=====:

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Ananta + Cu Chulainn | Shiva + Metatron       |
| Amaterasu + Flaemis  | Ananta + Metatron      |
| Amaterasu + Aquans   | Shiva + Remiel         |
| Amaterasu + Aeros    | Shiva + Kazfiel        |
| Amaterasu + Erthys   | Shiva + Aniel          |
| Mahakala + Metatron  | Yama + Metatron        |
| Pendragon + Metatron | Orochi + Metatron      |
| Ananta + Orobas      | Yama + Remiel          |
| Ananta + Hanuman     | Orochi + Remiel        |
| Orochi + Cu Chulainn | Orochi + Kazfiel       |
| Metatron + Bai Ze    | Seiryuu + Murmur       |
| Metatron + Peri      | Orochi + Agares        |
| Yama + Kazfiel       | Remiel + Barong        |
| Orochi + Aniel       | Orochi + Seiten Taisei |
| Seiryuu + Kazfiel    | Kazfiel + Rangda       |

=====:

==== Deity ====  
-----

-----  
==-- sx802 ==--

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| =====:     | =====:         |
| Thor :: 16 | Mahakala :: 26 |

=====:

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Mahakala + Flaemis     | Kikuri-hime + Orcus |
| Mahakala + Aquans      | Sarasvati + Pazuzu  |
| Mahakala + Aeros       | Sarasvati + Orcus   |
| Mahakala + Erthys      | Pazuzu + Makara     |
| Pendragon + Heqet      | Orcus + Pendragon   |
| Makara + Heqet         | Orcus + Makara      |
| Moh Shuyuu + Ubelluris | Pendragon + Bai Ze  |
| Heqet + Ubelluris      | Pendragon + Shiisaa |

=====:

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
|  | Makara + Bai Ze        |
|  | Makara + Shiisaa       |
|  | Vidofnir + Nalagiri    |
|  | Suparna + Nalagiri     |
|  | Moh Shuyuu + Mikazuchi |
|  | Shiisaa + Nalagiri     |
|  | Moh Shuyuu + Nalagiri  |

=====:

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| =====:     | =====:     |
| Odin :: 38 | Yama :: 45 |

=====:

|                        |                      |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Laksmi + Orcus         | Amaterasu + Orcus    |  |
| Ananta + Heqet         | Laksmi + Abaddon     |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Tao Tie  | Laksmi + Pazuzu      |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Abaddon  | Kikuri-hime + Loki   |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Pazuzu   | Sarasvati + Loki     |  |
| Sarasvati + Arioeh     | Shiva + Flaemis      |  |
| Sarasvati + Tao Tie    | Orcus + Ananta       |  |
| Sarasvati + Abaddon    | Orcus + Loki         |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Astaroth | Ananta + Shiisaa     |  |
| Sarasvati + Astaroth   | Norn + Pazuzu        |  |
| Yama + Flaemis         | Norn + Orcus         |  |
| Yama + Aquans          | Kikuri-hime + Arioeh |  |
| Arioeh + Makara        | Arioeh + Pendragon   |  |
| Tao Tie + Pendragon    | Abaddon + Seiryuu    |  |
| Abaddon + Pendragon    | Pazuzu + Seiryuu     |  |
| :=====:                |                      |  |

|                 |                      |  |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| :=====:         | :=====:              |  |
| Shiva :: 64     | Asura :: 71          |  |
| :=====:         |                      |  |
| Barong + Rangda | Amaterasu + Lucifer  |  |
| :=====:         |                      |  |
|                 | Laksmi + Lucifer     |  |
|                 | Norn + Lucifer       |  |
|                 | Arioeh + Lucifer     |  |
|                 | Tao Tie + Lucifer    |  |
|                 | Abaddon + Lucifer    |  |
|                 | Pazuzu + Lucifer     |  |
|                 | Amaterasu + Unkn66   |  |
|                 | Brigid + Lucifer     |  |
|                 | Nyalatotep + Ananta  |  |
|                 | Nyalatotep + Lucifer |  |
|                 | Nyalatotep + Loki    |  |
|                 | :=====:              |  |

---- Vile ----  
-----  
-----

-----  
---- sx803 ----

|                          |                        |  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|
| :=====:                  | :=====:                |  |
| Orcus :: 22              | Pazuzu :: 35           |  |
| :=====:                  |                        |  |
| Thor + King Frost        | Afanc + Cu Chulainn    |  |
| Angel + King Frost       | Garm + Cu Chulainn     |  |
| Gagyson + King Frost     | Waira + Cu Chulainn    |  |
| Tlaloc + King Frost      | Pixie + Mikazuchi      |  |
| Jambavan + King Frost    | Yama + Toubyou         |  |
| Pixie + Nalagiri         | Mahakala + Python      |  |
| Pixie + Ubelluris        | Mahakala + Ym          |  |
| Mahakala + Toubyou       | Mahakala + Basilisk    |  |
| Thor + Basilisk          | Abaddon + Flaemis      |  |
| Thor + Toubyou           | Orochi + Moh Shuyuu    |  |
| Quetzlcoatl + Moh Shuyuu | Seiryuu + Suparna      |  |
| Pendragon + Suparna      | Seiryuu + Moh Shuyuu   |  |
| Pendragon + Moh Shuyuu   | Pendragon + Badb Catha |  |
| Makara + Vidofnir        | Pendragon + Vidofnir   |  |
| Makara + Suparna         | Makara + Badb Catha    |  |
| :=====:                  |                        |  |

|                       |                        |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| :=====:               | :=====:                |  |
| Abaddon :: 40         | Tao Tie :: 47          |  |
| :=====:               |                        |  |
| Shiva + Toubyou       | Shiva + Basilisk       |  |
| Ananta + Moh Shuyuu   | Mahakala + Loki        |  |
| Gagyson + Loki        | Ananta + Vidofnir      |  |
| Mothman + Cu Chulainn | Ananta + Suparna       |  |
| Jambavan + Loki       | Power + Loki           |  |
| Yama + Ym             | Nisroc + Loki          |  |
| Yama + Basilisk       | Cu Chulainn + Astaroth |  |

|                     |                      |  |
|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Mahakala + Culebre  | Heimdall + Loki      |  |
| Mahakala + Astaroth | Tlaloc + Loki        |  |
| Tao Tie + Flaemis   | Yama + Culebre       |  |
| Orochi + Suparna    | Yama + Python        |  |
| Seiryuu + Vidofnir  | Ariocho + Flaemis    |  |
| Makara + Garuda     | Orochi + Badb Catha  |  |
| Power + Astaroth    | Orochi + Vidofnir    |  |
| Behemoth + Tlaloc   | Seiryuu + Badb Catha |  |
| :=====:             |                      |  |

|                        |                       |                  |  |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| :=====:                |                       | :=====:          |  |
| Ariocho :: 55          |                       | Nyalalotep :: 66 |  |
| :=====:                |                       | :=====:          |  |
| Cu Chulainn + Loki     | Shiva + Lucifer       |                  |  |
| Shiva + Python         | Shiva + Loki          |                  |  |
| Shiva + Ym             | Metatron + Lucifer    |                  |  |
| Yama + Loki            | Cu Chulainn + Lucifer |                  |  |
| Ananta + Badb Catha    | Shiva + Culebre       |                  |  |
| Decarabia + Loki       | Shiva + Astaroth      |                  |  |
| Orobas + Loki          | Yama + Lucifer        |                  |  |
| Behemoth + Cu Chulainn | Mahakala + Lucifer    |                  |  |
| Hanuman + Loki         | Ananta + Garuda       |                  |  |
| Jambavan + Lucifer     | Metatron + Astaroth   |                  |  |
| Yama + Astaroth        | Remiel + Lucifer      |                  |  |
| Seiryuu + Garuda       | Remiel + Loki         |                  |  |
| Kazfiel + Astaroth     | Kazfiel + Lucifer     |                  |  |
| Aniel + Astaroth       | Kazfiel + Loki        |                  |  |
| Agares + Astaroth      | Aniel + Lucifer       |                  |  |
| :=====:                |                       | :=====:          |  |

---- Snake ----  
-----

-----  
---- sx804 ----

|                         |                       |                       |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| :=====:                 |                       | :=====:               |  |
| Makara :: 14            |                       | Pendragon :: 21       |  |
| :=====:                 |                       | :=====:               |  |
| Pendragon + Erthys      | Odin + Pixie          |                       |  |
| Jambavan + Ubelluris    | Mahakala + Pixie      |                       |  |
| Thor + Kijimunaa        | Makara + Flaemis      |                       |  |
| Thor + Pixie            | Badb Catha + Pixie    |                       |  |
| Pendragon + Aeros       | Mothman + Kobold      |                       |  |
| Heqet + Jambavan        | Afanc + Kobold        |                       |  |
| King Frost + Kobold     | King Frost + Gozuki   |                       |  |
| Sarasvati + Heqet       | King Frost + Bilwis   |                       |  |
| Angel + Moh Shuyuu      | Kikuri-hime + Shiisaa |                       |  |
| Suparna + Waira         | Kikuri-hime + Heqet   |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Garm       | Sarasvati + Bai Ze    |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Waira      | Sarasvati + Shiisaa   |                       |  |
| Vidofnir + Pixie        | Mahakala + Jack Frost |                       |  |
| Suparna + Kijimunaa     | Mahakala + Kijimunaa  |                       |  |
| Suparna + Pixie         | Thor + Silky          |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Pyro Jack  | Thor + Pyro Jack      |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Jack Frost | Thor + Jack Frost     |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Kijimunaa  | Quetzlcoatl + Aeros   |                       |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Pixie      | Quetzlcoatl + Erthys  |                       |  |
| Heqet + Tlaloc          | Makara + Aquans       |                       |  |
| Garm + Gozuki           | Lailah + Moh Shuyuu   |                       |  |
| Garm + Bilwis           | Power + Moh Shuyuu    |                       |  |
| Garm + Kobold           | Angel + Vidofnir      |                       |  |
| Waira + Mezuki          | Angel + Suparna       |                       |  |
| Waira + Gozuki          | Badb Catha + Waira    |                       |  |
| Waira + Bilwis          | Vidofnir + Garm       |                       |  |
| Waira + Kobold          | Vidofnir + Waira      |                       |  |
| :=====:                 |                       | Suparna + Garm        |  |
|                         |                       | Moh Shuyuu + Mothman  |  |
|                         |                       | Moh Shuyuu + Afanc    |  |
|                         |                       | Vidofnir + Jack Frost |  |

|         |                      |  |
|---------|----------------------|--|
|         | Vidofnir + Kijimunaa |  |
|         | Suparna + Pyro Jack  |  |
|         | Suparna + Jack Frost |  |
|         | Moh Shuyuu + Lorelei |  |
|         | Moh Shuyuu + Silky   |  |
|         | Bai Ze + Jambavan    |  |
|         | Shiisaa + Tlaloc     |  |
|         | Shiisaa + Jambavan   |  |
|         | Heqet + Hanuman      |  |
|         | Heqet + Heimdall     |  |
|         | Afanc + Bilwis       |  |
|         | Garm + Mezuki        |  |
|         | Heimdall + Ubelluris |  |
|         | Tlaloc + Ubelluris   |  |
|         | Jambavan + Nalagiri  |  |
| :=====: |                      |  |

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| :=====:                | :=====:                    |
| Quetzlcolt :: 31       | Seiryuu :: 46              |
| :=====:                |                            |
| Laksmi + Heqet         | Shiva + Pixie              |
| Yama + Pixie           | Loki + Kobold              |
| Shiisaa + Cu Chulainn  | Amaterasu + Bai Ze         |
| Heqet + Cu Chulainn    | Amaterasu + Shiisaa        |
| Astaroth + Kobold      | Amaterasu + Heqet          |
| Kikuri-hime + Airavata | Laksmi + Airavata          |
| Kikuri-hime + Bai Ze   | Laksmi + Bai Ze            |
| Sarasvati + Airavata   | Laksmi + Shiisaa           |
| Yama + Jack Frost      | Shiva + Silky              |
| Mahakala + Lorelei     | Shiva + Pyro Jack          |
| Mahakala + Silky       | Shiva + Jack Frost         |
| Mahakala + Pyro Jack   | Metatron + Moh Shuyuu      |
| Seiryuu + Aeros        | Garuda + Pixie             |
| Aniel + Moh Shuyuu     | Ukano Mitama + Cu Chulainn |
| Power + Badb Catha     | Airavata + Cu Chulainn     |
| :=====:                |                            |

|                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| :=====:               | :=====:                  |
| Orochi :: 57          | Ananta :: 64             |
| :=====:               |                          |
| Lucifer + Kobold      | Amaterasu + Barong       |
| Amaterasu + Airavata  | Amaterasu + Ukano Mitama |
| Laksmi + Barong       | Metatron + Garuda        |
| Laksmi + Ukano Mitama | Lucifer + Yaksa          |
| Shiva + Vivian        | Lucifer + Berserker      |
| Shiva + Lorelei       | Lucifer + Mezuki         |
| Ananta + Aeros        | Lucifer + Gozuki         |
| Ananta + Erthys       | Loki + Yaksa             |
| Metatron + Badb Catha | Norn + Barong            |
| Metatron + Vidofnir   | Orochi + Flaemis         |
| Metatron + Suparna    | Orochi + Aquans          |
| Barong + Cu Chulainn  | Remiel + Garuda          |
| Lucifer + Bilwis      | Kazfiel + Garuda         |
| Loki + Berserker      | Garuda + Behemoth        |
| Norn + Ukano Mitama   | Barong + Ganesha         |
| :=====:               |                          |

==== Dragon ====  
-----

-----  
==-- sx805 ==--

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| :=====:            | :=====:                |
| Toubyou :: 15      | Basilisk :: 25         |
| :=====:            |                        |
| Thor + Kikimora    | Tao Tie + Kabuso       |
| Orcus + Kabuso     | Abaddon + Kabuso       |
| Basilisk + Flaemis | Pazuzu + Kabuso        |
| Gagyson + Kikimora | Mahakala + Yuki Jyorou |



|                     |                     |  |
|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Kabuso + King Frost | Mahakala + Lilim    |  |
| Angel + Jambavan    | Mahakala + Kikimora |  |
| Gagyson + Garm      | Pazuzu + Hairy Jack |  |
| Gagyson + Waira     | Orcus + Cait Sith   |  |
| Gagyson + Lilim     | Orcus + Nekomata    |  |
| Garm + Ogun         | Orcus + Hairy Jack  |  |
| Garm + Ogre         | Ym + Flaemis        |  |
| Waira + Wendigo     | Toubyou + Aquans    |  |
| Waira + Ogun        | Power + Heimdall    |  |
| Waira + Ogre        | Power + Tlaloc      |  |
| :=====:             | Power + Jambavan    |  |
|                     | :=====:             |  |

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| :=====:              | :=====:              |
| Ym :: 32             | Python :: 39         |
| :=====:              | :=====:              |
| Ariocho + Kabuso     | Kabuso + Loki        |
| Kabuso + Astaroth    | Shiva + Kikimora     |
| Yama + Lilim         | Power + Cu Chulainn  |
| Yama + Kikimora      | Hairy Jack + Loki    |
| Mahakala + Peri      | Yama + Peri          |
| Tao Tie + Hairy Jack | Yama + Yuki Jyorou   |
| Abaddon + Nekomata   | Mahakala + Rangda    |
| Abaddon + Hairy Jack | Mahakala + Hariti    |
| Pazuzu + Cait Sith   | Ariocho + Nekomata   |
| Pazuzu + Nekomata    | Ariocho + Hairy Jack |
| Orcus + Orthrus      | Tao Tie + Cait Sith  |
| Python + Flaemis     | Tao Tie + Nekomata   |
| Basilisk + Aquans    | Abaddon + Orthrus    |
| Aniel + Tlaloc       | Abaddon + Cait Sith  |
| Aniel + Jambavan     | Pazuzu + Orthrus     |
| :=====:              | :=====:              |

```

:=====:
| Culebre :: 47
:=====:
| Ananta + Lucifer
| Ananta + Loki
| Metatron + Cu Chulainn
| Kabuso + Lucifer
| Shiva + Rangda
| Shiva + Hariti
| Shiva + Peri
| Shiva + Yuki Jyorou
| Shiva + Lilim
| Ananta + Astaroth
| Orochi + Lucifer
| Orochi + Loki
| Seiryuu + Lucifer
| Seiryuu + Loki
| Pendragon + Lucifer
:=====:

```

--- Divine ---  
-----

-----  
--- sx806 ---

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| :=====:                | :=====:                  |
| Angel :: 14            | Power :: 26              |
| :=====:                | :=====:                  |
| Sarasvati + Moh Shuyuu | Moh Shuyuu + Cu Chulainn |
| Power + Aeros          | Decarabia + Pixie        |
| Power + Erthys         | Orobas + Pixie           |
| Suparna + Heqet        | Nisroc + Pixie           |
| Moh Shuyuu + Shiisaa   | Airavata + Kabuso        |
| Moh Shuyuu + Heqet     | Bai Ze + Kabuso          |
| Suparna + Jambavan     | Kikuri-hime + Suparna    |
| Moh Shuyuu + Tlaloc    | Kikuri-hime + Moh Shuyuu |

|                       |                        |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Moh Shuyuu + Jambavan | Sarasvati + Badb Catha |  |
| Gagyson + Jack Frost  | Sarasvati + Vidofnir   |  |
| Gagyson + Kijimunaa   | Sarasvati + Suparna    |  |
| Gagyson + Pixie       | Mahakala + Pendragon   |  |
| Shiisaa + Kabuso      | Mahakala + Makara      |  |
| Heqet + Hairy Jack    | Pendragon + Nalagiri   |  |
| Heqet + Kabuso        | Makara + Nalagiri      |  |
| :=====:               |                        |  |

|                          |                          |             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| :=====:                  |                          |             |
| Lailah :: 34             |                          | Aniel :: 47 |
| :=====:                  |                          |             |
| Laksmi + Suparna         | Amaterasu + Vidofnir     |             |
| Laksmi + Moh Shuyuu      | Amaterasu + Suparna      |             |
| Vidofnir + Cu Chulainn   | Amaterasu + Moh Shuyuu   |             |
| Suparna + Cu Chulainn    | Laksmi + Badb Catha      |             |
| Murmur + Pixie           | Laksmi + Vidofnir        |             |
| Agares + Pixie           | Shiva + Pendragon        |             |
| Barong + Kabuso          | Shiva + Makara           |             |
| Ukano Mitama + Kabuso    | Mahakala + Ananta        |             |
| Norn + Moh Shuyuu        | Ananta + Nalagiri        |             |
| Kikuri-hime + Badb Catha | Badb Catha + Cu Chulainn |             |
| Yama + Pendragon         | Norn + Badb Catha        |             |
| Yama + Makara            | Norn + Vidofnir          |             |
| Pendragon + Mikazuchi    | Norn + Suparna           |             |
| Makara + Mikazuchi       | Kikuri-hime + Garuda     |             |
| Aniel + Aeros            | Sarasvati + Garuda       |             |
| :=====:                  |                          |             |

|                        |                        |              |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| :=====:                |                        |              |
| Kazfiel :: 56          |                        | Remiel :: 63 |
| :=====:                |                        |              |
| Amaterasu + Badb Catha | Amaterasu + Garuda     |              |
| Laksmi + Garuda        | Shiva + Orochi         |              |
| Shiva + Seiryuu        | Metatron + Aeros       |              |
| Yama + Ananta          | Metatron + Erthys      |              |
| Ananta + Mikazuchi     | Norn + Garuda          |              |
| Garuda + Cu Chulainn   | Kazfiel + Flaemis      |              |
| Yama + Orochi          | Kazfiel + Aquans       |              |
| Orochi + Mikazuchi     | Garuda + Barong        |              |
| Remiel + Aeros         | Garuda + Ukano Mitama  |              |
| Garuda + Airavata      | Garuda + Ganesha       |              |
| Badb Catha + Barong    | Garuda + Seiten Taisei |              |
| Badb Catha + Ganesha   | Barong + Cerberus      |              |
| Murmur + Vivian        | :=====:                |              |
| Murmur + Lorelei       |                        |              |
| Agares + Vivian        |                        |              |
| :=====:                |                        |              |

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| :=====:          |  |
| Metatron :: 75   |  |
| :=====:          |  |
| Remiel + Kazfiel |  |
| :=====:          |  |

--== Avian ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx807 ==--

|                    |                      |               |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| :=====:            |                      |               |
| Moh Shuyuu :: 7    |                      | Suparna :: 18 |
| :=====:            |                      |               |
| Suparna + Erthys   | Moh Shuyuu + Flaemis |               |
| Jambavan + Ogre    | Kikuri-hime + Bilwis |               |
| Garm + Pixie       | Kikuri-hime + Kobold |               |
| Waira + Pixie      | Sarasvati + Mezuki   |               |
| :=====:            |                      |               |
| Sarasvati + Gozuki |                      |               |
| Sarasvati + Bilwis |                      |               |

|  |                        |  |
|--|------------------------|--|
|  | Sarasvati + Kobold     |  |
|  | Mahakala + Kabuso      |  |
|  | Thor + Nekomata        |  |
|  | Thor + Hairy Jack      |  |
|  | Orcus + Gagyson        |  |
|  | Basilisk + Ogun        |  |
|  | Basilisk + Ogre        |  |
|  | Toubyou + Wendigo      |  |
|  | Toubyou + Ogun         |  |
|  | Toubyou + Ogre         |  |
|  | Vidofnir + Erthys      |  |
|  | Moh Shuyuu + Aquans    |  |
|  | Moh Shuyuu + Aeros     |  |
|  | Nisroc + Kobold        |  |
|  | Gagyson + Mezuki       |  |
|  | Gagyson + Gozuki       |  |
|  | Gagyson + Bilwis       |  |
|  | Gagyson + Kobold       |  |
|  | Nekomata + Ubelluris   |  |
|  | Hairy Jack + Ubelluris |  |
|  | Kabuso + Nalagiri      |  |
|  | Kabuso + Ubelluris     |  |
|  | Afanc + Kijimunaa      |  |
|  | Afanc + Pixie          |  |
|  | Garm + Silky           |  |
|  | Garm + Pyro Jack       |  |
|  | Garm + Jack Frost      |  |
|  | Garm + Kijimunaa       |  |
|  | Waira + Silky          |  |
|  | Waira + Pyro Jack      |  |
|  | Waira + Jack Frost     |  |
|  | Waira + Kijimunaa      |  |
|  | Heimdall + Ogun        |  |
|  | Heimdall + Ogre        |  |
|  | Tlaloc + Wendigo       |  |
|  | Tlaloc + Ogun          |  |
|  | Tlaloc + Ogre          |  |
|  | Jambavan + Wendigo     |  |
|  | Jambavan + Ogun        |  |
|  | =====                  |  |

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| =====:                | =====:                  |
| Vidofnir :: 25        | Badb Catha :: 34        |
| =====:                | =====:                  |
| Yama + Kabuso         | Amaterasu + Kobold      |
| Decarabia + Kobold    | Laksmi + Kobold         |
| Orobas + Kobold       | Shiva + Kabuso          |
| Kabuso + Mikazuchi    | Norn + Kobold           |
| Mothman + Pixie       | Laksmi + Gozuki         |
| Cu Chulainn + Ogun    | Laksmi + Bilwis         |
| Cu Chulainn + Ogre    | Murmur + Kobold         |
| Kikuri-hime + Mezuki  | Agares + Kobold         |
| Kikuri-hime + Gozuki  | Behemoth + Pixie        |
| Mahakala + Nekomata   | Cu Chulainn + Loa       |
| Mahakala + Hairy Jack | Cu Chulainn + Wendigo   |
| Orcus + Power         | Norn + Bilwis           |
| Pazuzu + Gagyson      | Kikuri-hime + Berserker |
| Orcus + Nisroc        | Sarasvati + Yaksa       |
| Python + Ogun         | Sarasvati + Berserker   |
| =====:                | =====:                  |

|                       |
|-----------------------|
| =====:                |
| Garuda :: 61          |
| =====:                |
| Amaterasu + Yaksa     |
| Amaterasu + Berserker |
| Amaterasu + Mezuki    |

```

| Amaterasu + Gozuki
| Amaterasu + Bilwis
| Laksmi + Yaksa
| Laksmi + Berserker
| Laksmi + Mezuki
| Shiva + Cerberus
| Shiva + Orthrus
| Shiva + Cait Sith
| Shiva + Nekomata
| Shiva + Hairy Jack
| Ariocho + Metatron
| Tao Tie + Metatron
:=====

```

```

---= Fallen =---
-----

```

```

-----
---= sx808 ---=

```

```

:=====:
| Gagyson :: 12 | | Nisroc :: 27 |
:=====:
| Sarasvati + Kikimora | | Culebre + Pixie |
| Kijimuna + Kikimora | | Python + Pixie |
| Pixie + Yuki Jyorou | | Ym + Pixie |
| Pixie + Kikimora | | Basilisk + Pixie |
| Toubyou + Kijimuna | | Pixie + Rangda |
| Toubyou + Pixie | | Pixie + Hariti |
| Kijimuna + Lilim | | Pixie + Peri |
| Pixie + Lilim | | Kikuri-hime + Peri |
| Nisroc + Aquans | | Kikuri-hime + Yuki Jyorou |
| Nisroc + Erthys | | Kikuri-hime + Lilim |
:=====: | Kikuri-hime + Kikimora |
| | Sarasvati + Hariti |
| | Sarasvati + Peri |
| | Sarasvati + Yuki Jyorou |
| | Sarasvati + Lilim |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Orobas :: 35 | | Decarabia :: 44 |
:=====:
| Laksmi + Yuki Jyorou | | Amaterasu + Yuki Jyorou |
| Laksmi + Lilim | | Amaterasu + Lilim |
| Laksmi + Kikimora | | Amaterasu + Kikimora |
| Basilisk + Cu Chulainn | | Laksmi + Hariti |
| Toubyou + Cu Chulainn | | Laksmi + Peri |
| Norn + Lilim | | Ananta + Yuki Jyorou |
| Norn + Kikimora | | Ananta + Lilim |
| Kikuri-hime + Hariti | | Ananta + Kikimora |
| Sarasvati + Rangda | | Culebre + Cu Chulainn |
| Ariocho + Garm | | Python + Cu Chulainn |
| Ariocho + Waira | | Ym + Cu Chulainn |
| Tao Tie + Garm | | Toubyou + Loki |
| Tao Tie + Waira | | Shiisaa + Loki |
| Abaddon + Mothman | | Heqet + Loki |
:=====: | Norn + Peri |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Agares :: 55 | | Murmur :: 63 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Hariti | | Amaterasu + Rangda |
| Amaterasu + Peri | | Ananta + Rangda |
| Laksmi + Rangda | | Culebre + Metatron |
| Ananta + Hariti | | Python + Metatron |
| Ananta + Peri | | Culebre + Lucifer |
| Ym + Metatron | | Culebre + Loki |
| Basilisk + Metatron | | Python + Lucifer |

```

|                    |                        |  |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|
| Toubyou + Metatron | Ym + Lucifer           |  |
| Python + Loki      | Basilisk + Lucifer     |  |
| Ym + Loki          | Toubyou + Lucifer      |  |
| Basilisk + Loki    | Barong + Lucifer       |  |
| Airavata + Loki    | Barong + Loki          |  |
| Bai Ze + Loki      | Ukano Mitama + Lucifer |  |
| Heqet + Lucifer    | Ukano Mitama + Loki    |  |
| Loki + Mikazuchi   | Airavata + Lucifer     |  |
| :=====:            |                        |  |

---- Avatar ----

-----  
 ---- sx809 ----

|                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| :=====:               | :=====:                  |
| Heqet :: 9            | Shiisaa :: 19            |
| :=====:               |                          |
| Angel + Pixie         | Quetzlcoatl + Kabuso     |
| Moh Shuyuu + Ogun     | Pendragon + Kabuso       |
| Moh Shuyuu + Ogre     | Lailah + Kabuso          |
| Shiisaa + Aquans      | Power + Kabuso           |
| Shiisaa + Aeros       | Lailah + Pixie           |
| Shiisaa + Erthys      | Power + Pixie            |
| Moh Shuyuu + Kikimora | Moh Shuyuu + King Frost  |
| Waira + Kikimora      | Heqet + Flaemis          |
| Jambavan + kobold     | Hanuman + Kobold         |
| Makara + Kabuso       | Heimdall + Kobold        |
| Angel + Kabuso        | Tlaloc + Kobold          |
| :=====:               | Kikuri-hime + Angel      |
|                       | Sarasvati + Angel        |
|                       | Pendragon + Hairy Jack   |
|                       | Makara + Nekomata        |
|                       | Makara + Hairy Jack      |
|                       | Quetzlcoatl + Ogre       |
|                       | Pendragon + Ogun         |
|                       | Pendragon + Ogre         |
|                       | Makara + Wendigo         |
|                       | Makara + Ogun            |
|                       | Makara + Ogre            |
|                       | Power + Hairy Jack       |
|                       | Angel + Nekomata         |
|                       | Angel + Hairy Jack       |
|                       | Power + Garm             |
|                       | Power + Waira            |
|                       | Angel + Garm             |
|                       | Angel + Waira            |
|                       | Power + Kijimunaa        |
|                       | Angel + Pyro Jack        |
|                       | Angel + Jack Frost       |
|                       | Angel + Kijimunaa        |
|                       | Vidofnir + Ogun          |
|                       | Vidofnir + Ogre          |
|                       | Suparna + Wendigo        |
|                       | Suparna + Ogun           |
|                       | Suparna + Ogre           |
|                       | Moh Shuyuu + Loa         |
|                       | Moh Shuyuu + Wendigo     |
|                       | Vidofnir + Kikimora      |
|                       | Suparna + Yuki Jyorou    |
|                       | Suparna + Lilim          |
|                       | Suparna + Kikimora       |
|                       | Moh Shuyuu + Peri        |
|                       | Moh Shuyuu + Yuki Jyorou |
|                       | Moh Shuyuu + Lilim       |
|                       | Bai Ze + Aquans          |
|                       | Bai Ze + Aeros           |
|                       | Bai Ze + Erthys          |
| :=====:               |                          |

```

:=====:
| Bai Ze :: 27 |
:=====:
| Cu Chulainn + Kobold |
| Seiryuu + Kabuso |
| Aniel + Kabuso |
| Aniel + Pixie |
| Cu Chulainn + Bilwis |
| Kikuri-hime + Power |
| Sarasvati + Power |
| Pendragon + Cait Sith |
| Pendragon + Nekomata |
| Makara + Orthrus |
| Makara + Cait Sith |
| Seiryuu + Ogre |
| Pendragon + Loa |
| Pendragon + Wendigo |
| Makara + Legion |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Airavata :: 40 |
:=====:
| Ananta + Kabuso |
| Metatron + Kabuso |
| Metatron + Pixie |
| Laksmi + Power |
| Ananta + Hairy Jack |
| Orochi + Kabuso |
| Ananta + Ogun |
| Ananta + Ogre |
| Remiel + Kabuso |
| Kazfiel + Kabuso |
| Remiel + Pixie |
| Kazfiel + Pixie |
| Moh Shuyuu + Loki |
| Ganesha + Kobold |
| Seiten Taisei + Kobold |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Ukano Mitama :: 52 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Power |
| Laksmi + Aniel |
| Kikuri-hime + Metatron |
| Sarasvati + Metatron |
| Ananta + Orthrus |
| Ananta + Cait Sith |
| Ananta + Nekomata |
| Ananta + Legion |
| Ananta + Loa |
| Ananta + Wendigo |
| Metatron + Cait Sith |
| Metatron + Nekomata |
| Metatron + Hairy Jack |
| Metatron + Afanc |
| Metatron + Garm |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Barong :: 60 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Metatron |
| Laksmi + Metatron |
| Amaterasu + Remiel |
| Amaterasu + Kazfiel |
| Amaterasu + Aniel |
| Norn + Metatron |
| Laksmi + Remiel |
| Laksmi + Kazfiel |
| Ananta + Cerberus |
| Ananta + Kudlak |
| Metatron + Cerberus |
| Metatron + Orthrus |
| Metatron + Behemoth |
| Metatron + Mothman |
| Metatron + Vivian |
:=====:

```

---= Beast =---  
 -----

-----  
 ==-- sx810 ==--

```

:=====:
| Kabuso :: 2 |
:=====:
| Hairy Jack + Aquans |
| Hairy Jack + Erthys |
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Hairy Jack :: 10 |
:=====:
| Nekomata + Aquans |
| Nekomata + Erthys |
| Kabuso + Flaemis |
| Kabuso + Aeros |
| Tlaloc + Pixie |
| Jambavan + Kijimunaa |
| Jambavan + Pixie |
| Ogun + Kikimora |
| Ogre + Kikimora |
| Makara + Pixie |
| Angel + Kobold |
| Moh Shuyuu + Bilwis |
| Moh Shuyuu + Kobold |
| Gagyson + Ogre |
| Jack Frost + Kobold |
| Kijimunaa + Bilwis |
| Kijimunaa + Kobold |
| Pixie + Gozuki |
| Pixie + Bilwis |
| Pixie + Kobold |
:=====:

```

```

| Ogre + Lilim
:=====

:=====:
| Nekomata :: 19 |
:=====:
| Kikuri-hime + Tlaloc | | Cu Chulainn + Pixie |
| Kikuri-hime + Jambavan | | Seiryuu + Pixie |
| Sarasvati + Heimdall | | Vivian + Kobold |
| Pendragon + Jack Frost | | Pixie + Berserker |
| Pendragon + Kijimunaa | | Kikuri-hime + Heimdall |
| Pendragon + Pixie | | Sarasvati + Hanuman |
| Cait Sith + Erthys | | Pendragon + Silky |
| Hairy Jack + Flaemis | | Pendragon + Pyro Jack |
| Heimdall + Jack Frost | | Makara + Lorelei |
| Heimdall + Kijimunaa | | Makara + Silky |
| Heimdall + Pixie | | Ym + Gagyson |
| Jambavan + Silky | | Toubyou + Nisroc |
| Silky + Bilwis | | Power + Mezuki |
| Silky + Kobold | | Power + Gozuki |
| Wendigo + Kikimora | | Badb Catha + Bilwis |
:=====:

:=====:
| Orthrus :: 35 |
:=====:
| Ananta + Pixie | | Amaterasu + Cu Chulainn |
| Laksmi + Tlaloc | | Laksmi + Cu Chulainn |
| Laksmi + Jambavan | | Metatron + Kobold |
| Kikuri-hime + Cu Chulainn | | Amaterasu + Ganesha |
| Sarasvati + Cu Chulainn | | Amaterasu + Seiten Taisei |
| Orochi + Pixie | | Amaterasu + Hanuman |
| Remiel + Kobold | | Amaterasu + Heimdall |
| Kazfiel + Kobold | | Amaterasu + Tlaloc |
| Aniel + Kobold | | Amaterasu + Jambavan |
| Garuda + Kobold | | Norn + Cu Chulainn |
| Ganesha + Pixie | | Laksmi + Ganesha |
| Seiten Taisei + Pixie | | Laksmi + Seiten Taisei |
| Cu Chulainn + Silky | | Laksmi + Hanuman |
| Cu Chulainn + Pyro Jack | | Laksmi + Heimdall |
| Cu Chulainn + Jack Frost | | Ananta + Vivian |
:=====:

==== Wilder ===
-----

:=====:
| Waira :: 7 |
:=====:
| Garm + Aeros | | Waira + Flaemis |
| Bilwis + Ogre | | Waira + Aquans |
| Kobold + Ogun | | Waira + Erthys |
| Kobold + Ogre | | Sarasvati + Kijimunaa |
:=====: | Sarasvati + Pixie |
| Toubyou + Kobold |
| Gozuki + Ogre |
| Bilwis + Ogun |
| Afanc + Aeros |
:=====:

:=====:
| Afanc :: 26 |
:=====:
| Laksmi + Pixie | | Basilisk + Berserker |
| Pixie + Hecate | | Ym + Mezuki |
| Pixie + King Frost | | Python + Gozuki |
| Brigid + Pixie | | Python + Mezuki |

```

|                       |                        |  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Kikuri-hime + Pixie   | Culebre + Bilwis       |  |
| Ym + Bilwis           | Culebre + Gozuki       |  |
| Ym + Gozuki           | Culebre + Mezuki       |  |
| Python + Bilwis       | Makara + Python        |  |
| Makara + Toubyou      | Makara + Culebre       |  |
| Makara + Basilisk     | Pendragon + Ym         |  |
| Makara + Ym           | Pendragon + Python     |  |
| Pendragon + Toubyou   | Quetzlcoatl + Basilisk |  |
| Pendragon + Basilisk  | Quetzlcoatl + Ym       |  |
| Quetzlcoatl + Toubyou | Seiryuu + Toubyou      |  |
| Thor + Jambavan       | Thor + Cu Chulainn     |  |
| :=====:               |                        |  |

```

:=====:
| Behemoth :: 62 |
:=====:
| Loki + Hariti |
| Loki + Rangda |
| Kijimunaa + Loki |
| Jack Frost + Loki |
| Pyro Jack + Loki |
| Pyro Jack + Astaroth |
| Silky + Astaroth |
| Silky + Loki |
| Lorelei + Hecate |
| Lorelei + Astaroth |
| Lorelei + Loki |
| Vivian + Hecate |
| Vivian + Astaroth |
| Vivian + Loki |
| Mothman + Flaemis |
:=====:

```

---- Genma ----

-----  
 ---- sx812 ----

|                         |                          |  |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| :=====:                 | :=====:                  |  |
| Jambavan :: 9           | Tlaloc :: 16             |  |
| :=====:                 | :=====:                  |  |
| Tlaloc + Flaemis        | Heimdall + Flaemis       |  |
| Tlaloc + Erthys         | Kikuri-hime + Hairy Jack |  |
| Sarasvati + Kabuso      | Kikuri-hime + Kabuso     |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Hairy Jack | Sarasvati + Nekomata     |  |
| Moh Shuyuu + Kabuso     | Sarasvati + Hairy Jack   |  |
| Kijimunaa + Ogun        | Orcus + Bilwis           |  |
| Kijimunaa + Ogre        | Orcus + Kobold           |  |
| Pixie + Ogun            | Orcus + Ogun             |  |
| Pixie + Ogre            | Orcus + Ogre             |  |
| :=====:                 | Toubyou + Garm           |  |
|                         | Toubyou + Waira          |  |
|                         | Toubyou + Ubelluris      |  |
|                         | Toubyou + Lilim          |  |
|                         | Toubyou + Kikimora       |  |
|                         | Vidofnir + Kabuso        |  |
|                         | Suparna + Hairy Jack     |  |
|                         | Suparna + Kabuso         |  |
|                         | Moh Shuyuu + Nekomata    |  |
|                         | Shiisaa + Kikimora       |  |
|                         | Heqet + Yuki Jyorou      |  |
|                         | Heqet + Lilim            |  |
|                         | Heqet + Kikimora         |  |
|                         | Heimdall + Erthys        |  |
|                         | Jambavan + Aquans        |  |
|                         | Jambavan + Aeros         |  |
|                         | Silky + Ogre             |  |
|                         | Pyro Jack + Ogun         |  |
|                         | Pyro Jack + Ogre         |  |



|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| Jack Frost + Ogun    |  |
| Jack Frost + Ogre    |  |
| Kijimunaa + Wendigo  |  |
| Pixie + Loa          |  |
| Pixie + Wendigo      |  |
| Nalagiri + Ogre      |  |
| Ubelluris + Ogun     |  |
| Ubelluris + Ogre     |  |
| Ubelluris + Lilim    |  |
| Ubelluris + Kikimora |  |
| =====:               |  |

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| =====:                  | =====:                  |
| Heimdall :: 23          | Hanuman :: 32           |
| =====:                  | =====:                  |
| Brigid + Kabuso         | Norn + Kabuso           |
| Abaddon + Kobold        | Laksmi + Kabuso         |
| Badb Catha + Kabuso     | Garuda + Kabuso         |
| Hanuman + Flaemis       | Laksmi + Hairy Jack     |
| Pixie + Legion          | Arioach + Kobold        |
| Kikuri-hime + Nekomata  | Tao Tie + Kobold        |
| Sarasvati + Cait Sith   | Cu Chulainn + Flaemis   |
| Orcus + Mezuki          | Pixie + Kudlak          |
| Orcus + Gozuki          | Brigid + Cait Sith      |
| Abaddon + Ogre          | Brigid + Nekomata       |
| Orcus + Wendigo         | Brigid + Hairy Jack     |
| Ym + Garm               | Kikuri-hime + Orthrus   |
| Ym + Waira              | Kikuri-hime + Cait Sith |
| Basilisk + Garm         | Sarasvati + Orthrus     |
| Basilisk + Waira        | Tao Tie + Gozuki        |
| Toubyou + Afanc         | =====:                  |
| Basilisk + Ubelluris    |                         |
| Toubyou + Nalagiri      |                         |
| Ym + Kikimora           |                         |
| Basilisk + Yuki Jyorou  |                         |
| Basilisk + Lilim        |                         |
| Basilisk + Kikimora     |                         |
| Toubyou + Peri          |                         |
| Toubyou + Yuki Jyorou   |                         |
| Badb Catha + Hairy Jack |                         |
| Vidofnir + Nekomata     |                         |
| Vidofnir + Hairy Jack   |                         |
| Suparna + Cait Sith     |                         |
| Suparna + Nekomata      |                         |
| Moh Shuyuu + Orthrus    |                         |
| Moh Shuyuu + Cait Sith  |                         |
| Bai Ze + Lilim          |                         |
| Bai Ze + Kikimora       |                         |
| Shiisaa + Yuki Jyorou   |                         |
| Shiisaa + Lilim         |                         |
| Heqet + Peri            |                         |
| Hanuman + Erthys        |                         |
| Tlaloc + Aquans         |                         |
| Tlaloc + Aeros          |                         |
| Lorelei + Ogun          |                         |
| Lorelei + Ogre          |                         |
| Silky + Wendigo         |                         |
| Silky + Ogun            |                         |
| Pyro Jack + Wendigo     |                         |
| Jack Frost + Loa        |                         |
| Jack Frost + Wendigo    |                         |
| Kijimunaa + Legion      |                         |
| Kijimunaa + Loa         |                         |
| Nalagiri + Wendigo      |                         |
| Nalagiri + Ogun         |                         |
| =====:                  |                         |

```

:=====:
| Cu Chulainn :: 39 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Kabuso
| Amaterasu + Hairy Jack
| Norn + Nekomata
| Norn + Hairy Jack
| Laksmi + Cait Sith
| Laksmi + Nekomata
| Toubyou + Behemoth
| Garuda + Hairy Jack
| Kresnik + Flaemis
| Bishamon + Ogun
| Bishamon + Ogre
| Bishamon + Kikimora
| Brigid + Orthrus
| Kikuri-hime + Cerberus
| Sarasvati + Cerberus
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Kresnik :: 46 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Cait Sith
| Amaterasu + Nekomata
| Norn + Orthrus
| Norn + Cait Sith
| Laksmi + Orthrus
| Basilisk + Behemoth
| Basilisk + Bishamon
| Toubyou + Bishamon
| Garuda + Cait Sith
| Garuda + Nekomata
| Bishamon + Wendigo
| Bishamon + Yuki Jyorou
| Bishamon + Lilim
| Brigid + Cerberus
| Tao Tie + Berserker
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Seiten Taisei :: 53 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Orthrus
| Laksmi + Cerberus
| Python + Behemoth
| Ym + Behemoth
| Python + Bishamon
| Ym + Bishamon
| Garuda + Orthrus
| Ganesha + Flaemis
| Bishamon + Legion
| Bishamon + Loa
| Bishamon + Hariti
| Bishamon + Peri
| Ariocho + Berserker
| Tao Tie + Yaksa
| Abaddon + Yaksa
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Ganesha :: 60 |
:=====:
| Amaterasu + Cerberus
| Norn + Cerberus
| Culebre + Behemoth
| Culebre + Bishamon
| Garuda + Cerberus
| Bishamon + Kudlak
| Bishamon + Rangda
| Ariocho + Yaksa
:=====:

```

==== Fairy ====  
-----

==== sx813 ====

```

:=====:
| Pixie :: 2 |
:=====:
| Kijimunaa + Flaemis
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Kijimunaa :: 8 |
:=====:
| Kabuso + Kikimora
| Jack Frost + Flaemis
| Pixie + Aquans
| Pixie + Aeros
| Pixie + Erthys
| Kobold + Kikimora
| Heqet + Ogre
| Hairy Jack + Kobold
| Kabuso + Bilwis
| Kabuso + Kobold
:=====:

```

```

:=====:
| Jack frost :: 14 |
:=====:
| Shiisaa + Ogun
| Shiisaa + Ogre
| Hairy Jack + Kikimora
| Kabuso + Yuki Jyorou
| Pyro Jack + Flaemis
| Kijimunaa + Erthys

```

```

:=====:
| Pyro Jack :: 19 |
:=====:
| Cait Sith + Kobold
| Kabuso + Peri
| Silky + Flaemis
| Nalagiri + Kobold
| Kobold + Peri
| Kikuri-hime + Makara

```

|                      |                          |  |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Ubelluris + Bilwis   | Sarasvati + Pendragon    |  |
| Ubelluris + Kobold   | Kikuri-hime + Garm       |  |
| Gozuki + Kikimora    | Kikuri-hime + Waira      |  |
| Bilwis + Kikimora    | Thor + Ubelluris         |  |
| Kobold + Yuki Jyorou | Bai Ze + Ogun            |  |
| Sarasvati + Makara   | Bai Ze + Ogre            |  |
| Sarasvati + Garm     | Heqet + Loa              |  |
| Sarasvati + Waira    | Heqet + Wendigo          |  |
| Heqet + Ogun         | Cait Sith + Bilwis       |  |
| Nekomata + Kobold    | Nekomata + Gozuki        |  |
| Hairy Jack + Gozuki  | Nekomata + Bilwis        |  |
| Hairy Jack + Bilwis  | Hairy Jack + Mezuki      |  |
| Kabuso + Mezuki      | Cait Sith + Kikimora     |  |
| Kabuso + Gozuki      | Nekomata + Lilim         |  |
| Hairy Jack + Lilim   | Nekomata + Kikimora      |  |
| Kabuso + Lilim       | Hairy Jack + Yuki Jyorou |  |
| Kijimunaa + Aquans   | Jack Frost + Aquans      |  |
| Kijimunaa + Aeros    | Jack Frost + Aeros       |  |
| Bilwis + Lilim       | Jack Frost + Erthys      |  |
| Kobold + Lilim       | Nalagiri + Bilwis        |  |
| :=====:              |                          |  |
|                      | Ubelluris + Mezuki       |  |
|                      | Ubelluris + Gozuki       |  |
|                      | Mezuki + Lilim           |  |
|                      | Mezuki + Kikimora        |  |
|                      | Gozuki + Yuki Jyorou     |  |
|                      | Gozuki + Lilim           |  |
|                      | Bilwis + Peri            |  |
|                      | Bilwis + Yuki Jyorou     |  |
| :=====:              |                          |  |

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| :=====:                 | :=====:            |
| Silky :: 24             | Lorelei :: 33      |
| :=====:                 |                    |
| Orthrus + Kobold        | Laksmi + Makara    |
| Kabuso + Berserker      | Norn + Garm        |
| Kabuso + Hariti         | Norn + Waira       |
| Lorelei + Flaemis       | Laksmi + Garm      |
| Mikazuchi + Kobold      | Laksmi + Waira     |
| Kobold + Hariti         | Yama + Ubelluris   |
| Kikuri-hime + Pendragon | Odin + Nalagiri    |
| Sarasvati + Quetzlcoatl | Odin + Ubelluris   |
| Brigid + Garm           | Cerberus + Kobold  |
| Brigid + Waira          | Kabuso + Yaksa     |
| Kikuri-hime + Afanc     | Kabuso + Rangda    |
| Sarasvati + Mothman     | Vivian + Flaemis   |
| Sarasvati + Afanc       | Kobold + Rangda    |
| Mahakala + Ubelluris    | Brigid + Pendragon |
| Thor + Nalagiri         | Brigid + Makara    |
| :=====:                 |                    |

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| :=====:                 |
| Vivian :: 45            |
| :=====:                 |
| Amaterasu + Ananta      |
| Norn + Ananta           |
| Laksmi + Ananta         |
| Amaterasu + Behemoth    |
| Norn + Behemoth         |
| Laksmi + Behemoth       |
| Shiva + Bishamon        |
| Yama + Bishamon         |
| Odin + Bishamon         |
| Bishamon + Kobold       |
| Amaterasu + Orochi      |
| Amaterasu + Seiryuu     |
| Amaterasu + Quetzlcoatl |
| Amaterasu + Pendragon   |

| Amaterasu + Makara |  
:=====:

---= Tyrant =---

-----  
==-- sx814 ==--

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| :=====:             | :=====:            |
| King Frost :: 22    | Hecate :: 42       |
| :=====:             | :=====:            |
| Hecate + Flaemis    | Astaroth + Flaemis |
| Odin + Ogre         | Yama + Orcus       |
| Hecate + Aquans     | Odin + Abaddon     |
| Hecate + Aeros      | Odin + Orcus       |
| Hecate + Erthys     | Shiva + Wendigo    |
| Thor + Orcus        | Shiva + Ogun       |
| Mahakala + Ogun     | Shiva + Ogre       |
| Mahakala + Ogre     | Yama + Legion      |
| Thor + Wendigo      | Yama + Loa         |
| Thor + Ogun         | Yama + Wendigo     |
| Thor + Ogre         | Yama + Ogun        |
| Orcus + Toubyou     | Yama + Ogre        |
| Orcus + Shiisaa     | Odin + Legion      |
| Orcus + Heqet       | Odin + Loa         |
| Orcus + Yuki Jyorou | Odin + Wendigo     |
| Orcus + Lilim       | :=====:            |
| Orcus + Kikimora    |                    |
| Power + Gagyson     |                    |
| Angel + Nisroc      |                    |
| Angel + Gagyson     |                    |
| Nisroc + Tlaloc     |                    |
| Nisroc + Jambavan   |                    |
| Gagyson + Heimdall  |                    |
| Gagyson + Tlaloc    |                    |
| Gagyson + Jambavan  |                    |
| :=====:             |                    |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| :=====:              | :=====:                |
| Astaroth :: 52       | Loki :: 64             |
| :=====:              | :=====:                |
| Loki + Flaemis       | Shiva + Ariocho        |
| Shiva + Orcus        | Shiva + Tao Tie        |
| Yama + Ariocho       | Shiva + Abaddon        |
| Yama + Tao Tie       | Shiva + Kudlak         |
| Yama + Abaddon       | Aniel + Murmur         |
| Odin + Ariocho       | Murmur + Ganesha       |
| Odin + Tao Tie       | Murmur + Kresnik       |
| Shiva + Legion       | Ariocho + Barong       |
| Shiva + Loa          | Ariocho + Ukano Mitama |
| Yama + Kudlak        | Tao Tie + Barong       |
| Odin + Kudlak        | Ariocho + Rangda       |
| Lailah + Murmur      | Agares + Ganesha       |
| Power + Murmur       | Decarabia + Ganesha    |
| Murmur + Cu Chulainn | :=====:                |
| Murmur + Hanuman     |                        |
| :=====:              |                        |

:=====:  
| Lucifer :: 99 |  
:=====:  
| Loki + Metatron |  
:=====:

---= Kishin =---

-----  
==-- sx815 ==--

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| :=====:         | :=====:        |
| Ubelluris :: 14 | Nalagiri :: 26 |

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| :=====:            |                        |
| Nalagiri + Flaemis | Yama + Kobold          |
| Thor + Bilwis      | Odin + Kobold          |
| Thor + Kobold      | Sarasvati + Odin       |
| Pendragon + Kobold | Odin + Gagyson         |
| Makara + Bilwis    | Odin + Bilwis          |
| Makara + Kobold    | Mahakala + Kobold      |
| Angel + Ogun       | Seiryuu + Kobold       |
| Angel + Ogre       | Quetzlcoatl + Kobold   |
| Shiisaa + Kobold   | Airavata + Kobold      |
| Heqet + Gozuki     | Bai Ze + Kobold        |
| Heqet + Bilwis     | Mikazuchi + Flaemis    |
| Heqet + Kobold     | Kikuri-hime + Mahakala |
| Nalagiri + Aquans  | Kikuri-hime + Thor     |
| Nalagiri + Aeros   | Sarasvati + Mahakala   |
| :=====:            | Sarasvati + Thor       |
|                    | :=====:                |

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| :=====:            |                       |
| Mikazuchi :: 42    | Zouchou :: 49         |
| :=====:            |                       |
| Shiva + Kobold     | Norn + Odin           |
| Ananta + Kobold    | Laksmi + Yama         |
| Amaterasu + Thor   | Laksmi + Odin         |
| Norn + Mahakala    | Amaterasu + Mahakala  |
| Norn + Thor        | Kikuri-hime + Shiva   |
| Laksmi + Mahakala  | Shiva + Nisroc        |
| Laksmi + Thor      | Yama + Decarabia      |
| Brigid + Yama      | Odin + Agares         |
| Brigid + Odin      | Mahakala + Murmur     |
| Kikuri-hime + Yama | Shiva + Mezuki        |
| Kikuri-hime + Odin | Yama + Yaksa          |
| Sarasvati + Shiva  | Yama + Berserker      |
| Shiva + Gagyson    | Odin + Yaksa          |
| Yama + Orobas      | Ananta + Mezuki       |
| Yama + Nisroc      | Ariocho + Cu Chulainn |
| :=====:            | :=====:               |

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| :=====:            |                   |
| Koumoku :: 57      | Bishamon :: 65    |
| :=====:            |                   |
| Amaterasu + Yama   | Amaterasu + Shiva |
| Amaterasu + Odin   | Norn + Shiva      |
| Norn + Yama        | Shiva + Murmur    |
| Laksmi + Shiva     | Shiva + Agares    |
| Yama + Murmur      | Shiva + Yaksa     |
| Odin + Murmur      | Ananta + Yaksa    |
| Bishamon + Flaemis | Ariocho + Ganesha |
| Brigid + Shiva     | :=====:           |
| Shiva + Decarabia  |                   |
| Shiva + Orobas     |                   |
| Yama + Agares      |                   |
| Shiva + Berserker  |                   |
| Ananta + Berserker |                   |
| Bishamon + Aquans  |                   |
| Bishamon + Aeros   |                   |
| :=====:            |                   |

---= Touki ==--  
-----

-----  
==-- sx816 ==--

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| :=====:         |                  |
| Kobold :: 3     | Bilwis :: 9      |
| :=====:         |                  |
| Bilwis + Aquans | Gozuki + Aquans  |
| Bilwis + Aeros  | Gozuki + Aeros   |
| :=====:         | Kobold + Flaemis |

|                        |                    |                         |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                        | Kobold + Erthys    |                         |
|                        | Hairy Jack + Waira |                         |
|                        | Kabuso + Garm      |                         |
|                        | Kabuso + Waira     |                         |
|                        | Hairy Jack + Ogre  |                         |
|                        | Kabuso + Ogun      |                         |
|                        | Kabuso + Ogre      |                         |
|                        | =====:             |                         |
| =====:                 |                    | =====:                  |
| Gozuki :: 16           |                    | Mezuki :: 20            |
| =====:                 |                    | =====:                  |
| Bilwis + Flaemis       |                    | Kabuso + Mothman        |
| Sarasvati + Ubelluris  |                    | Kabuso + Legion         |
| Thor + Garm            |                    | Berserker + Aquans      |
| Thor + Waira           |                    | Berserker + Aeros       |
| Orcus + Kijimunaa      |                    | Gozuki + Flaemis        |
| Orcus + Pixie          |                    | Kikuri-hime + Ubelluris |
| Pendragon + Waira      |                    | Sarasvati + Nalagiri    |
| Makara + Garm          |                    | Mahakala + Garm         |
| Makara + Waira         |                    | Mahakala + Waira        |
| Gagyson + Shiisaa      |                    | Orcus + Jack Frost      |
| Gagyson + Heqet        |                    | Quetzlcoatl + Waira     |
| Nekomata + Garm        |                    | Pendragon + Garm        |
| Nekomata + Waira       |                    | Nisroc + Heqet          |
| Hairy Jack + Garm      |                    | Gagyson + Bai Ze        |
| Kabuso + Afanc         |                    | Cait Sith + Garm        |
| Cait Sith + Ogre       |                    | Cait Sith + Waira       |
| Nekomata + Ogun        |                    | Hairy Jack + Afanc      |
| Nekomata + Ogre        |                    | Orthrus + Ogre          |
| Hairy Jack + Wendigo   |                    | Cait Sith + Ogun        |
| Hairy Jack + Ogun      |                    | Nekomata + Wendigo      |
| Kabuso + Loa           |                    | Hairy Jack + Loa        |
| Kabuso + Wendigo       |                    | Heimdall + Lilim        |
| Tlaloc + Lilim         |                    | Heimdall + Kikimora     |
| Tlaloc + Kikimora      |                    | Tlaloc + Yuki Jyorou    |
| Jambavan + Yuki Jyorou |                    | Jambavan + Peri         |
| Jambavan + Lilim       |                    | Gozuki + Erthys         |
| Jambavan + Kikimora    |                    | =====:                  |
| Mezuki + Aquans        |                    |                         |
| Mezuki + Aeros         |                    |                         |
| Bilwis + Erthys        |                    |                         |
| =====:                 |                    |                         |
| =====:                 |                    | =====:                  |
| Berserker :: 41        |                    | Yaksa :: 52             |
| =====:                 |                    | =====:                  |
| Kabuso + Behemoth      |                    | Amaterasu + Bishamon    |
| Amaterasu + Ubelluris  |                    | Norn + Bishamon         |
| Norn + Nalagiri        |                    | Laksmi + Bishamon       |
| Norn + Ubelluris       |                    | Shiva + Behemoth        |
| Laksmi + Nalagiri      |                    | Yama + Behemoth         |
| Laksmi + Ubelluris     |                    | Odin + Behemoth         |
| Sarasvati + Bishamon   |                    | Ananta + Behemoth       |
| Shiva + Garm           |                    | Amaterasu + Mikazuchi   |
| Shiva + Waira          |                    | Amaterasu + Nalagiri    |
| Yama + Mothman         |                    | Norn + Mikazuchi        |
| Yama + Afanc           |                    | Laksmi + Mikazuchi      |
| Yama + Garm            |                    | Brigid + Bishamon       |
| Yama + Waira           |                    | Kikuri-hime + Bishamon  |
| Odin + Mothman         |                    | Shiva + Mothman         |
| Odin + Afanc           |                    | Shiva + Afanc           |
| =====:                 |                    | =====:                  |

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Ogre :: 4             | Ogun :: 8              |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Ogun + Flaemis        | Kabuso + Jambavan      |
| Ogun + Aeros          | Wendigo + Flaemis      |
| =====:                | Wendigo + Aeros        |
|                       | Ogre + Aquans          |
|                       | Ogre + Erthys          |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Wendigo :: 19         | Loa :: 28              |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Ym + Kabuso           | Yama + Heqet           |
| Basilisk + Kabuso     | Odin + Heqet           |
| Toubyou + Kabuso      | Culebre + Kabuso       |
| Kabuso + Hanuman      | Python + Kabuso        |
| Kabuso + Heimdall     | Kabuso + Kresnik       |
| Kabuso + Tlaloc       | Kabuso + Cu Chulainn   |
| Garm + King Frost     | Afanc + King Frost     |
| Waira + King Frost    | Garm + Hecate          |
| Loa + Flaemis         | Waira + Hecate         |
| Kikuri-hime + Toubyou | Legion + Flaemis       |
| Sarasvati + Basilisk  | Brigid + Toubyou       |
| Sarasvati + Toubyou   | Kikuri-hime + Ym       |
| Mahakala + Heqet      | Kikuri-hime + Basilisk |
| Thor + Shiisaa        | Sarasvati + Python     |
| Thor + Heqet          | Sarasvati + Ym         |
| Orcus + Moh Shuyuu    | =====:                 |
| Orcus + Ubelluris     |                        |
| Basilisk + Heqet      |                        |
| Toubyou + Shiisaa     |                        |
| Toubyou + Heqet       |                        |
| Basilisk + Hairy Jack |                        |
| Toubyou + Nekomata    |                        |
| Toubyou + Hairy Jack  |                        |
| Gagyson + Ubelluris   |                        |
| Bai Ze + Waira        |                        |
| Shiisaa + Garm        |                        |
| Shiisaa + Waira       |                        |
| Heqet + Afanc         |                        |
| Heqet + Garm          |                        |
| Heqet + Waira         |                        |
| Cait Sith + Jambavan  |                        |
| Nekomata + Tlaloc     |                        |
| Nekomata + Jambavan   |                        |
| Hairy Jack + Heimdall |                        |
| Hairy Jack + Tlaloc   |                        |
| Hairy Jack + Jambavan |                        |
| Loa + Aeros           |                        |
| Ogun + Aquans         |                        |
| Ogun + Erthys         |                        |
| =====:                |                        |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Legion :: 37          | Kudlak :: 46           |
| =====:                | =====:                 |
| Norn + Toubyou        | Murmur + Bishamon      |
| Laksmi + Basilisk     | Behemoth + Loki        |
| Laksmi + Toubyou      | Behemoth + Astaroth    |
| Shiva + Heqet         | Behemoth + Hecate      |
| Yama + Bai Ze         | Behemoth + King Frost  |
| Yama + Shiisaa        | Amaterasu + Culebre    |
| Odin + Bai Ze         | Amaterasu + Python     |
| Odin + Shiisaa        | Amaterasu + Ym         |
| Heqet + Behemoth      | Amaterasu + Basilisk   |
| Kabuso + Ganesha      | Amaterasu + Toubyou    |

|                      |                  |  |
|----------------------|------------------|--|
| Mothman + King Frost | Norn + Culebre   |  |
| Afanc + Hecate       | Norn + Python    |  |
| Garm + Astaroth      | Norn + Ym        |  |
| Waira + Loki         | Norn + Basilisk  |  |
| Waira + Astaroth     | Laksmi + Culebre |  |
| :=====:              |                  |  |

---- Femme ----

----- sx818 -----

|                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| :=====:                | :=====:                 |
| Kikimora :: 10         | Lilim :: 15             |
| :=====:                |                         |
| Lilim + Aeros          | King Frost + Ogre       |
| Sarasvati + Ogre       | Kikimora + Flaemis      |
| Gagyson + Kabuso       | Sarasvati + Gagyson     |
| Hairy Jack + Kijimunaa | Kikuri-hime + Ogun      |
| Hairy Jack + Pixie     | Kikuri-hime + Ogre      |
| Kabuso + Jack Frost    | Sarasvati + Ogun        |
| Kabuso + Kijimunaa     | Thor + Moh Shuyuu       |
| Kabuso + Pixie         | Toubyou + Moh Shuyuu    |
| :=====:                | Angel + Ubelluris       |
|                        | Nisroc + Kabuso         |
|                        | Gagyson + Hairy Jack    |
|                        | Cait Sith + Pixie       |
|                        | Nekomata + Kijimunaa    |
|                        | Nekomata + Pixie        |
|                        | Hairy Jack + Pyro Jack  |
|                        | Hairy Jack + Jack Frost |
|                        | Kabuso + Silky          |
|                        | Kabuso + Pyro Jack      |
|                        | Garm + Ubelluris        |
|                        | Waira + Ubelluris       |
|                        | Yuki Jyorou + Aeros     |
|                        | Kikimora + Aquans       |
|                        | Kikimora + Erthys       |
|                        | :=====:                 |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| :=====:               | :=====:               |
| Yuki Jyorou :: 19     | Peri :: 28            |
| :=====:               |                       |
| Orobas + Kabuso       | Laksmi + Ogre         |
| Orthrus + Pixie       | Yama + Moh Shuyuu     |
| Kabuso + Lorelei      | Odin + Moh Shuyuu     |
| King Frost + Ogun     | Decarabia + Kabuso    |
| Lilim + Flaemis       | Cerberus + Pixie      |
| Kikuri-hime + Gagyson | Kabuso + Vivian       |
| Sarasvati + Wendigo   | Hecate + Ogun         |
| Mahakala + Moh Shuyuu | Hecate + Ogre         |
| Thor + Suparna        | King Frost + Loa      |
| Basilisk + Moh Shuyuu | King Frost + Wendigo  |
| Toubyou + Suparna     | Yuki Jyorou + Flaemis |
| Nisroc + Hairy Jack   | Brigid + Gagyson      |
| Gagyson + Cait Sith   | Kikuri-hime + Nisroc  |
| Gagyson + Nekomata    | Sarasvati + Orobas    |
| Cait Sith + Kijimunaa | Sarasvati + Nisroc    |
| Nekomata + Jack Frost | :=====:               |
| Hairy Jack + Silky    |                       |
| Garm + Nalagiri       |                       |
| Waira + Nalagiri      |                       |
| Peri + Aeros          |                       |
| Lilim + Aquans        |                       |
| Lilim + Erthys        |                       |
| :=====:               |                       |

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| :=====:      | :=====:      |
| Hariti :: 39 | Rangda :: 49 |



|                     |  |                       |  |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| :=====:             |  | :=====:               |  |
| Murmur + Kabuso     |  | Amaterasu + Murmur    |  |
| Amaterasu + Gagyson |  | Norn + Murmur         |  |
| Norn + Gagyson      |  | Laksmi + Murmur       |  |
| Laksmi + Nisroc     |  | Shiva + Garuda        |  |
| Laksmi + Gagyson    |  | Yama + Garuda         |  |
| Sarasvati + Murmur  |  | Odin + Garuda         |  |
| Amaterasu + Ogun    |  | Behemoth + Bishamon   |  |
| Amaterasu + Ogre    |  | Amaterasu + Agares    |  |
| Norn + Wendigo      |  | Amaterasu + Decarabia |  |
| Norn + Ogun         |  | Amaterasu + Orobas    |  |
| Norn + Ogre         |  | Amaterasu + Nisroc    |  |
| Laksmi + Loa        |  | Norn + Agares         |  |
| Laksmi + Wendigo    |  | Norn + Decarabia      |  |
| Laksmi + Ogun       |  | Norn + Orobas         |  |
| Shiva + Moh Shuyuu  |  | Norn + Nisroc         |  |
| :=====:             |  | :=====:               |  |

---- Element ----  
-----

-----  
---- sx819 ----

|                       |  |                         |  |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| :=====:               |  | :=====:                 |  |
| Erthys :: 7           |  | Aeros :: 11             |  |
| :=====:               |  | :=====:                 |  |
| Garm + Waira          |  | Tlaloc + Jambavan       |  |
| Waira + Waira         |  | Tlaloc + Tlaloc         |  |
| Gagyson + Gagyson     |  | Jambavan + Jambavan     |  |
| Garm + Garm           |  | Angel + Angel           |  |
| Wendigo + Wendigo     |  | Vidofnir + Vidofnir     |  |
| Wendigo + Ogun        |  | Vidofnir + Suparna      |  |
| Wendigo + Ogre        |  | Vidofnir + Moh Shuyuu   |  |
| Ogun + Ogun           |  | Suparna + Suparna       |  |
| Ogun + Ogre           |  | Suparna + Moh Shuyuu    |  |
| Ogre + Ogre           |  | Moh Shuyuu + Moh Shuyuu |  |
| Loki + Astaroth       |  | Pyro Jack + Pyro Jack   |  |
| Loki + Hecate         |  | Pyro Jack + Jack Frost  |  |
| Loki + King Frost     |  | Pyro Jack + Kijimunaa   |  |
| Astaroth + Hecate     |  | Pyro Jack + Pixie       |  |
| Astaroth + King Frost |  | Jack Frost + Jack Frost |  |
| Hecate + King Frost   |  | Jack Frost + Kijimunaa  |  |
| Behemoth + Behemoth   |  | Jack Frost + Pixie      |  |
| Behemoth + Mothman    |  | Kijimunaa + Kijimunaa   |  |
| Behemoth + Afanc      |  | Kijimunaa + Pixie       |  |
| Behemoth + Garm       |  | Pixie + Pixie           |  |
| Orobas + Gagyson      |  | Heimdall + Tlaloc       |  |
| Nisroc + Nisroc       |  | Heimdall + Jambavan     |  |
| Kudlak + Loa          |  | Silky + Pyro Jack       |  |
| Kudlak + Wendigo      |  | Silky + Jack Frost      |  |
| Kudlak + Ogun         |  | Heimdall + Heimdall     |  |
| Kudlak + Ogre         |  | Silky + Silky           |  |
| Legion + Legion       |  | :=====:                 |  |
| Legion + Loa          |  |                         |  |
| Legion + Wendigo      |  |                         |  |
| :=====:               |  |                         |  |

|                         |  |                    |  |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| :=====:                 |  | :=====:            |  |
| Aquans :: 15            |  | Flaemis :: 20      |  |
| :=====:                 |  | :=====:            |  |
| Amaterasu + Norn        |  | Shiva + Yama       |  |
| Amaterasu + Laksmi      |  | Shiva + Odin       |  |
| Norn + Laksmi           |  | Yama + Odin        |  |
| Laksmi + Laksmi         |  | Yaksa + Berserker  |  |
| Amaterasu + Brigid      |  | Yaksa + Kobold     |  |
| Amaterasu + Kikuri-hime |  | Berserker + Kobold |  |
| Amaterasu + Sarasvati   |  | Shiva + Mahakala   |  |
| Norn + Brigid           |  | Shiva + Thor       |  |
| Norn + Kikuri-hime      |  | Yama + Mahakala    |  |

|                             |                       |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Norn + Sarasvati            | Yama + Thor           |  |
| Laksmi + Brigid             | Odin + Mahakala       |  |
| Laksmi + Kikuri-hime        | Odin + Thor           |  |
| Laksmi + Sarasvati          | Cerberus + Kabuso     |  |
| Ananta + Orochi             | Orthrus + Kabuso      |  |
| Ananta + Seiryuu            | Cait Sith + Kabuso    |  |
| Ananta + Quetzlcoatl        | Nekomata + Kabuso     |  |
| Ananta + Makara             | Hairy Jack + Kabuso   |  |
| Brigid + Brigid             | Kabuso + Kabuso       |  |
| Brigid + Kikuri-hime        | Yaksa + Yaksa         |  |
| Brigid + Sarasvati          | Yaksa + Mezuki        |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Kikuri-hime   | Yaksa + Gozuki        |  |
| Kikuri-hime + Sarasvati     | Yaksa + Bilwis        |  |
| Sarasvati + Sarasvati       | Berserker + Berserker |  |
| Orochi + Orochi             | Berserker + Mezuki    |  |
| Orochi + Seiryuu            | Berserker + Gozuki    |  |
| Orochi + Quetzlcoatl        | Berserker + Bilwis    |  |
| Orochi + Pendragon          | Mezuki + Kobold       |  |
| Orochi + Makara             | Gozuki + Kobold       |  |
| Seiryuu + Seiryuu           | Bilwis + Kobold       |  |
| Seiryuu + Quetzlcoatl       | Kobold + Kobold       |  |
| Seiryuu + Pendragon         | Mahakala + Mahakala   |  |
| Seiryuu + Makara            | Mahakala + Thor       |  |
| Quetzlcoatl + Quetzlcoatl   | Culebre + Culebre     |  |
| Quetzlcoatl + Pendragon     | Culebre + Python      |  |
| Quetzlcoatl + Makara        | Culebre + Ym          |  |
| Pendragon + Pendragon       | Culebre + Basilisk    |  |
| Pendragon + Makara          | Culebre + Toubyou     |  |
| Makara + Makara             | Python + Python       |  |
| Barong + Barong             | Python + Ym           |  |
| Barong + Ukano Mitama       | Python + Basilisk     |  |
| Barong + Airavata           | Python + Toubyou      |  |
| Barong + Bai Ze             | Ym + Ym               |  |
| Barong + Shiisaa            | Ym + Basilisk         |  |
| Barong + Heqet              | Ym + Toubyou          |  |
| Ukano Mitama + Ukano Mitama | Basilisk + Basilisk   |  |
| Ukano Mitama + Airavata     | Basilisk + Toubyou    |  |
| Ukano Mitama + Bai Ze       | Toubyou + Toubyou     |  |
| Ukano Mitama + Shiisaa      | Cerberus + Cerberus   |  |
| Ukano Mitama + Heqet        | Cerberus + Orthrus    |  |
| :=====:                     | Cerberus + Cait Sith  |  |
|                             | :=====:               |  |

---- Mitama ----

----- sx820 -----

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| :=====:           | :=====:           |
| Saki Mitama :: 35 | Kusi Mitama :: 38 |
| :=====:           | :=====:           |
| Flaemis + Aquans  | Flaemis + Erthys  |
| :=====:           | Aquans + Aeros    |
|                   | :=====:           |
| :=====:           | :=====:           |
| Ara Mitama :: 41  | Nigi Mitama :: 44 |
| :=====:           | :=====:           |
| Flaemis + Aeros   | Aeros + Erthys    |
| Aquans + Erthys   | :=====:           |
| :=====:           |                   |

```
= Version 1.0 (October 2nd, 2013)
- Completed Yuzu's path. 2 more to go.
```

```

=====
|      --|      |      |      |      |
|--      |      |      |      |      |      10] Closing                      s1000
|-----|---|---|---|-----|
=====

-----
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 10.1] Credits ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
-----
      .s1001.
      |
=====

```

## 1. People

- Drachemeister, TrulyDexterous, Karpah, Shotgunnova, Absolute Steve, warfreak: For helping me out in figuring out how to write down the fusion list.
- ODDSHADOW: Whoever you are, for the Demon Compilation pic.
- seraph: For the Lucifer info. I'll add mine as soon as I have it.
- Shaneth21: For confirming my doubt in the first Belldr battle.
- Wieg: For the awesome ASCII art at the top. Thanks a ton man. Take a look at his CRP: <http://www.gamefaqs.com/features/recognition/58128.html>
- Jonathan Reinhold: For pointing out my mistake with the Search Codes for the Fusion List section.
- Paromin: For the Lucifer Fusion combination.
- Ethan Melville: For picking my interest about the event with Kaido on Day 2 about saving Mari from danger.
- Dominik Hellfritsch: ^^ Same as him! Also, for confirming me about the battle against Yama and Keisuke on Day 5 -- can be done whether you gave Kaido the bag or not.
- Tori Demeanor: For the misplaced weakness and strenght of Basilisk, which I had them inverted.
- Jaden Harris: for the tactic of defeating Kudlak.
- The board for tons and tons of help.
- Raul and Eduardo: Just for being my best friends and always being there for me, in the good and bad moments.
- You: For having the patience of reading through the whole guide.

## 2. Internet sites

- [www.cheatmasters.com](http://www.cheatmasters.com): For hosting my guide and for the support behind the guide.
- [www.gamefaqs.com](http://www.gamefaqs.com): For hosting my guide.

```
=====
      ~~~ ~~~ ~~~ 10.2] Final Words ~~~ ~~~ ~~~
=====
 .s1002.
=====
```

Ok, another game coming to an end, and another guide. It's been 7+ years since I started writing and I will continue doing so. I hope you enjoyed the guide

and found it useful, cus it took a long time to write it. Thank you all for the support you've given me for the past years and your continued support. Thanks y'all.

-----  
CONQUER YOUR DEMON  
BREAK YOUR BARRICADE  
LET'S SURVIVE...

Document © vinheim & cheatmasters.com, 2013  
Devil Survivor Overclocked © 2011 Atlus  
E N D O F D O C U M E N T

View in: [Text Mode](#)



What's up everybody! Thanks for reading the guide! If you want to know where to find me and say what's up, head on over to:

[twitch.tv/vinheim](https://twitch.tv/vinheim)

I stream there MON, WED, FRI at 4 pm PST. See ya there! :)

**GameFAQs**

[facebook.com/GFAQs](https://facebook.com/GFAQs) [twitter.com/GameFAQs](https://twitter.com/GameFAQs)

[Help / Contact Us](#) [Change Colors ▲](#)

[gamespot.com](https://gamespot.com) [giantbomb.com](https://giantbomb.com) [metacritic.com](https://metacritic.com) [fandom.com](https://fandom.com) [fanatical.com](https://fanatical.com)

[Sitemap](#) [Partnerships](#) [Careers](#) [Terms of Use](#) [Digital Services Act](#)

[Privacy Policy](#) [Cookie Settings](#) [Report Ad](#)

© 2024 FANDOM, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.